

Descendants of Joseph Bonifay and Mariana Pingron

First Generation

1. Joseph Bonifay died in 1800 in Santo Domingo.^{1,2}

General Notes: Joseph Bonifay is well known because he was the husband of Mariana Pingron Bonifay. Not much is known about his life except that he married Mariana Pingron in Santo Domingo, sometime in the mid 1770s, and that he was the father of six of her children. It is thought that he might have been part of the Spanish military in the Spanish territories of Louisiana and Florida, but that is just a guess. Mariana stated in her will that he died in Santo Domingo in 1800.

Joseph married **Mariana Pingron**, daughter of **Joseph Pingron** and **Josefa Le Compte**, in 1779 in Santo Domingo.¹ Mariana was born in 1764 in Nantes, France³ and died 12 Sep 1829 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴ at age 65.

General Notes: Mariana Pingron Bonifay was the matriarch of the Bonifay clan in Pensacola, Florida. Arriving there in the 1780s, she had ten children, was an early and successful business woman involved in real estate, housing construction, a brickyard and cattle raising. She lived a long life, one of the early settlers of Pensacola.

Her name is spelled Mariane and Mariana in her will. Her surname is also spelled Pingrow, Pingro, Pengnon. *W* is rarely used in the French language, mostly in words borrowed from other languages; in many of the old documents the letter N can look like a W. Pingrow and Pingron are uncommon surnames but there are some old French records with the name spelled Pingron. When pronouncing Pingron in French, you don't hear the N like you would in English, the sound being nasal, almost like a W. I have chosen to go with the Pingron spelling.

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: 16 Sep 1825, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵
- Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 15 Sep 1829, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶ p.3:
DIED: On Saturday night, Mrs. Mariane Bonifay, aged 79 years.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Carlos Bonifay** was born about 1777.⁷
- + 3 F ii. **Marie Louise Bonifay** was born in 1781 in Pensacola, Florida,^{7,8,9} died in 1860^{8,10} at age 79, and was buried in 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{8,10}
- + 4 F iii. **Josefa Eugenia Bonifay** was born in 1784.⁷
- + 5 F iv. **Margarita Bonifay** was born in 1787,⁷ died 13 Jun 1842¹¹ at age 55, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{11,12,13}
- + 6 M v. **Manuel Bonifay**⁷ was born in 1787 in Pensacola, Florida,^{14,15} died 10 Jun 1827 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁵ at age 40, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵
- + 7 M vi. **Joseph Bonifay**¹⁶ was born 14 Mar 1788,^{16,17} was christened 24 Mar 1788 in New Orleans, Louisiana, died circa 1840 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida about age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶

Second Generation (Children)

3. Marie Louise Bonifay (*Joseph*¹) was born in 1781 in Pensacola, Florida,^{7,8,9} died in 1860^{8,10} at age 79, and was buried in 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{8,10}

General Notes: Marie Louise Bonifay was not born on Martinique as noted on the tombstone plaque. In the 1820 Spanish census of Pensacola, she is married to Manuel Gonzalez, she is 40 and was born in Pensacola. This is more apt to be correct since the Martinique story is just that, with no basis in fact.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁹ Da. Maria Bonifay, wife of Manuel Gonzalez, 40, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{8,10}
- Gravestone Inscription:¹⁰
Marie Louise Bonifay--Gonzalez, His Wife, Born 1781 on, Martinique--Died 1860, Daughter of Joseph and Marianne Bonifay

Marie married **Manuel Gonzalez**, son of **Joseph Ganzalez** and **Maria Delle Vallee**, in Jul 1796. Manuel was born in 1767 in San Vicente de la Barquera, Cantabria, Spain, died in 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida at age 71, and was buried in 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

General Notes:

Sources:

Gonzalia, 1770-1880, by Leora M. Sutton. Pensacola, Fla, 1961. Manuscript on Gonzalez family with footnoted references.

Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis. Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola. Perdido Bay Press, 1980.

History of Escambia Co., Florida, by Clay Armstrong, 1930. LDS 975.999 H2a, pp. 442-444.

Index to deaths and marriages in Pensacola newspapers, 1821-1865. Rucker. LDS 975.999 B3r.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Spanish Army.
- Occupation: Rancher, landowner.
- Residence: Res: 15 Mile House-"Gonzalia"-near Pensacola.
- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁹ Manuel Gonzalez, 50, married, born Asturias [Spain], farmer. He is living with his wife, Maria, and children: Jose, 17, Maria, 10, Nazario, 8, Pedro, 6, and Joaquin, 3. Living also in the household are his son, Celestino, 25, married to Maria de la Rua, 18, and their dau Maria, 1; son Juan, 20, married to Josefa, 18, and their 1 year old son.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1838, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰ Plaque in front of Gonzalez plot reads:
Don Manuel Gonzalez
A native of Spain, Don Manuel Gonzalez joined the army at Madrid and was sent to New Orleans. After his discharge, he was granted passage through the Choctaw and Creek Nations to Pensacola. At Pensacola, he was a successful cattle rancher. He opened a market on Plaza Ferdinand in 1816. With the transfer of Florida to the United States, he was appointed Justice of the Peace and Quarter Master General for the Florida Militia.
- Will: 20 Jun 1833, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + **8** M i. **Celestino Gonzalez**^{19,20} was born circa 1796 in Pensacola, Florida,^{21,22} died 23 Jul 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{23,24} about age 48, and was buried in 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{25,26}
- 9 F ii. **Eulalia Christian Gonzalez** was born 24 Jul 1799 in Escambia County, Florida,^{27,28} died 8 Oct 1868 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁷ at age 69, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸ E.C. Yniestra, 60, born FL
- Eulalia married **Peter Yniestra**²⁸ 29 Jun 1816. Peter was born about 1794 in Louisiana.²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸ Peter Yniestra, 66, born LA, blacksmith

- 10 F iii. **Virginia Gonzalez** was born in 1802 in Escambia County, Florida.

Virginia married **Victor Bilard**.

- 11 M iv. **Joseph Gonzalez** was born in 1804 in Escambia County, Florida.

Joseph married **Josephine Lauellette**.

- 12 F v. **Merced Gonzalez**^{29,30} was born in 1807 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰

General Notes: Merced Gonzalez Thornton, widow of George Finch Brent, had two sons by her second husband, Arthur Thornton. The two sons were officers in the Confederate States Army and were killed in battle.

Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.²⁹

Merced married **George Finch Brent**,³⁰ son of **George Brent**³² and **Mary Fitzhugh**, 23 Sep 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹ George died 23 Sep 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{30,33,34}

General Notes: George Finch Brent, a lieutenant in the U.S. Army, died on his marriage day.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieutenant in U.S. Army.³²
- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 3 Nov 1825, Washington, D.C. ³⁴ "Brent--George F. formerly of Virginia, married September 23, 1825, Mercer [sic] A. Gonzales, and died same day at Pensacola, Florida"

Merced next married **Arthur Witham Thornton**³⁰ 16 Dec 1826. Arthur died 2 Nov 1836 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰

- + 13 M vi. **Peter Gonzalez**^{35,36} was born 29 Apr 1810 in Pensacola, Florida,^{37,38} died 12 Mar 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{35,39} at age 70, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{35,40}
- 14 M vii. **James Joaquin Gonzalez**⁴¹ was born in 1813 in Escambia County, Florida,⁴² died 12 Dec 1887⁴³ at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹

James married **Petronilla De La Rua**,^{45,46,47} daughter of **Francisco Xavier De La Rua**⁴⁸ and **Josefa Falcon**,⁴⁸ 17 Nov 1834 in Escambia County, Florida.^{42,47} Petronilla was born in 1815,⁴² died 12 Aug 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{42,49} at age 36, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Patronilla Gonzalez, d. Aug. 12, 1851, age 36.⁴⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- 15 M viii. **Samuel Zacharias Gonzalez**^{36,50} was born 5 Nov 1817 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁰ died 16 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{51,52} at age 89, and was buried 17 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³

General Notes: In his wife's obituary, he is referred to as Major S.Z. Gonzalez. On the veteran plaque next to his tombstone, it says he was the naval storekeeper for the Confederate States Navy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴ Saml Z. Gonzalez, 30, born FL, merchant. Living in his mother's household
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵ S.Z. Gonzalez, 38, Naval Storekeeper
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶ S.Z. Gonzalez, 61, merchant, born FL
- Will: 10 Sep 1884, Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁷ Wife, H.A. Gonzalez, appointed executrix of his will. Signed by S.Z. Gonzalez. Entered into probate on 16 March 1907.
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸ Z. Gonzalez, Sr., 66, born Pensacola, father born Spain, mother born LA
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹ S.Z. Gonzalez, head, born Nov 1818, age 81, born FL, father born Spain, mother born LA, married 50 yrs.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Samuel Z. Gonzalez, Son of Manuel Gonzalez and Mary Louise Bonifay, b. at Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 5, 1817, d. Mar. 16, 1907.⁵⁰

Samuel married **Harriet Agnes Ely**,^{36,50,60} Harriet was born in May 1842 in New York, New York,^{54,61,62} died 14 Feb 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{62,63,64} at age 73, and was buried 15 Feb 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{50,62}

Marriage Notes: The 1900 census notes that S.Z., 81 and H.A. Gonzalez, 58, have been married for 50 years - making her a child bride. No record of marriage as been found yet. In

1850 she was 17, putting her birth about 1833, not 1842. They were married in the 1850 census and living with his mother.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴ Harriet A. Gonzalez, 17, born NY. Living with her husband in his mother's household
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵ Harriet Gonzalez, 25
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶ H.A. Gonzalez, 42, wife, born FL, parents born FL
 - State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸ Harriet Gonzalez, 42, wife, born NY, parents born England
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹ H.A. Gonzalez, wife, born May 1842, 58, married 50 yrs, born NY, parents born England
 - Residence: 313 W. Gregory St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 14 Feb 1916.⁶⁵
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 15 Feb 1916.⁶⁵
 - Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 15 Feb 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰
 - Gravestone Inscription: Harriet A. Ely, wife of Samuel Z. Gonzalez, d. Feb. 14, 1916.⁵⁰
- + 16 F ix. **Irene Gonzalez** was born in 1820 in Escambia County, Florida, died 24 Feb 1873⁶⁷ at age 53, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷
- 17 F x. **Mary Louisa Georgiana Gonzalez**⁵⁴ was born in 1823 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴ Georgiana Reynolds, 24, born FL. Living in her mother's household

Mary married **William Reynolds**⁵⁴ 25 Jan 1847 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸ William was born about 1820.⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴ William Reynolds, 30, born Vermont? Under "occupation" it says California - maybe he was off to find gold.

4. **Josefa Eugenia Bonifay** (*Joseph*¹) was born in 1784.⁷

General Notes: In the 1850 census, Josephine is 68, born in Florida. That puts her birth around 1782-3. In the 1850 census there is a male, age 21, whose name is undecipherable. He is the youngest in the household.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1840, Escambia County, Florida.⁶⁹ Josephine Rioboo, females: 20-30: 1; 40-50: 1; males: 10-15: 1; 15-20: 1; 20-30: 2
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰ Josephine de Rioboo, 68, born Florida

Josefa married **Tomas Possee De Rioboo**,⁷¹ son of **Martin Posse De Rioboo** and **Leonarda Villarino**. Tomas was born in Ferrol, Galicia, Spain,⁷¹ died 27 Nov 1832 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷¹ and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 18 F i. **Mary P. De Rioboo**⁷⁰ was born about 1806 in Florida.⁷⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰ Mary P. Rioboo, 44, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷² Mary Charlotte Rioboo, 74, sister, born FL. Living in the household of her brother Maximo.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³ Mary De Rioboo, 52, born FL. She is living

- with her brother Maximo and family.
- 19 M ii. **Vicente P. De Rioboo**⁷⁰ was born about 1808 in Florida,⁷⁰ died in 1859 about age 51, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰ Vicente P. de Rioboo, 42, born FL, watch maker
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴

- 20 M iii. **Joseph P. De Rioboo**⁷⁵ was born about 1810 in Florida.⁷⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰ Joseph P. de Rioboo, 40, born FL, blacksmith
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³ Joseph De Rioboo, 49, blacksmith, born FL. Living with his brother Maximo and family.
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵ Jos P de Rioboo, 60, born FL, silversmith
- Joseph married **Mary**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵ Mary de Rioboo, 62, born FL

- + 21 M iv. **Maximo P. De Rioboo**⁷⁰ was born circa 1822 in Florida.⁷⁰

- 22 M v. **De Rioboo** was born about 1829.

5. Margarita Bonifay (*Joseph*¹) was born in 1787,⁷ died 13 Jun 1842¹¹ at age 55, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{11,12,13}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.²¹ Margarita Bonifay, 32, born Pensacola
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶ Margret Dela Rua, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 50-60
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{12,13}

Margarita married **Juan De La Rua**,⁷⁷ son of **Francisco Xavier De La Rua**⁴⁸ and **Josefa Falcon**,⁴⁸ Juan was born in 1789,⁷⁷ died in 1832⁷⁷ at age 43, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.²¹ Juan de la Rua, 31, born Pensacola

Children from this marriage were:

- 23 F i. **Josefa De La Rua**⁷⁸ was born in 1811,⁷⁸ died in 1843⁷⁸ at age 32, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.²¹ Josefa de la Rua, age 9
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸

Josefa married **Benjamin Drake Wright**⁷⁹ 23 Feb 1826 in Escambia County, Florida.⁸⁰ Benjamin was born 23 Jan 1799 in Pennsylvania,⁷⁹ died 28 Apr 1874 in Florida⁷⁹ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹

- 24 F ii. **Filomeno De La Rua**⁸¹ was born in 1815,⁸¹ died 27 Nov 1891⁸¹ at age 76, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.²¹ Filomeno de la Rua, 6
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹

Filomeno married **Octavia Henrietta Yniestra**⁸² 23 May 1842 in Pensacola, Escambia,

Florida.⁸³ Octavia was born 9 Apr 1829 in Escambia County, Florida,⁸² died 4 Dec 1892⁸² at age 63, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²

6. Manuel Bonifay⁷ (*Joseph*¹) was born in 1787 in Pensacola, Florida,^{14,15} died 10 Jun 1827 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁵ at age 40, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁹ Manuel Bonifay, 35, born Pensacola, farmer
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵

Manuel married **Genovella Teresa Yniestra**⁸⁴ in 1805. Genovella was born in 1792 in Louisiana,⁸⁴ died in 1860 in Escambia County, Florida⁸⁴ at age 68, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁹ Teresa Yniestra, wife of Manuel Bonifay, 28, born Louisiana
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵ Terez(?) Bonifay, 60, born Louisiana
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 25 M i. **Felix Manuel Bonifay**^{86,87,88} was born 31 Mar 1806 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{87,89,90} died 18 Jun 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{87,91} at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²
- 26 M ii. **Francois Bonifay** was born 10 Oct 1807 in Pensacola, Florida,⁹³ died 8 Feb 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁹⁴ at age 83, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

General Notes: On Find A Grave, he is listed as Francois "Faruco" Bonifay. His gravestone says Faruco Bonifay, along with his dates. He was also known as Francis.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁹⁵ Francisco Bonifay, 12, born Pensacola
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ Francis Bonifay, 43, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷

Francois married **Isabel Leonina De La Rua**,⁹⁸ daughter of **Francisco Xavier De La Rua**⁴⁸ and **Josefa Falcon**,⁴⁸ 18 Apr 1831 in Escambia County, Florida.⁹⁹ Isabel was born in 1809,⁹⁸ died 16 Sep 1857⁹⁸ at age 48, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.²¹ Isabel de la Rua, 10, born Pensacola
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ Isabella Bonifay, 40, born Louisiana
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸

- 27 F iii. **Gregoria Bonifay**⁸⁵ was born circa 1810 in Pensacola, Florida,⁹ died 6 Nov 1867¹⁰⁰ about age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰

General Notes: In St. Michael's Cemetery Records, by Lola Daniel Bruington, there is an interment for a Mrs. Gregoria Bonifay, 6 Nov 1857. In Find A Grave, there is a listing for the same person. Gregoria was always listed in the census as a female and was never married as far as I could tell.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁹ Gregoria Bonifay, 10, born Pensacola
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵ Gregoria Bonifay, 40, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰¹ Gregoria Bonifay, 50, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰

- + 28 M iv. **Leocardio Bonifay**¹⁰² was born in 1811 in Florida,¹⁰³ died 27 Aug 1895^{103,104} at age 84, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{103,105}

- + 29 F v. **Faustina Bonifay** was born circa 1814 in Pensacola, Florida⁹ and was buried in Mobile,

- 30 F vi. Mobile, Alabama.¹⁰⁶
Sabina Bonifay was born circa 1816 in Pensacola, Florida⁹ and was buried 16 Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷

General Notes: Name in cemetery records of St. Michael's is Sabrina.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁹ Sabina Bonifay, 4, born Pensacola, FL
 - Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵ Sabina Bonifay, 38, born FL
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁸ Sabina Bonifay, 65, born FL, keeping house, living in the household of Francis Quina and family. She is a sister in law. Father born in France, mother born in Louisiana.
 - Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁹ Sabina Bonifay, 73, born FL, single, parents born Spain
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷
- + 31 F vii. **Gila Bonifay**^{35,36} was born 1 Sep 1816 in Pensacola, Florida,^{35,38} died 21 Nov 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁵ at age 65, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵
- 32 M viii. **Martin Bonifay**⁸⁵ was born circa 1822 in Florida.⁸⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵ Martin Bonifay, 28, carpenter, born FL
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰ Martin Bonifay, 38, born FL, carpenter
- + 33 F ix. **Emily Bonifay**¹¹¹ was born 19 Apr 1825 in Florida,^{111,112} died 12 Feb 1905¹¹¹ at age 79, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.¹¹¹
- 34 F x. **Manuella Bonifay** was born in 1826 in Florida,^{113,114} died 23 Jun 1909¹¹⁴ at age 83, and was buried 25 Jun 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{114,115}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵ Manuella Bonifay, 23, born FL, living with her mother and other siblings
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³ Manuler [sic] Quina, wife, 52, keeping house, born FL, father born France, mother born Louisiana
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴

Manuella married **Constantine Francis Quina** 19 Apr 1854 in Escambia County, Florida.¹¹⁶ Constantine was born 29 Apr 1826 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁷ died 25 Mar 1898¹¹⁷ at age 71, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Escambia County, Florida.¹¹⁸ C. F. Quina, 24, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷

7. Joseph Bonifay¹⁶ (*Joseph 1*) was born 14 Mar 1788,^{16,17} was christened 24 Mar 1788 in New Orleans, Louisiana, died circa 1840 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida about age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶

General Notes: A Joseph Bonifacio was born Mar. 14, 1788, and baptized March 24, 1788 in St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans. Parents were Josef Bonifacio and Mariana Pengro. Godparents were Josef Renes and Carlota Jardela. Carlota/Charlotte was the sister of Marguerite Jardelat whose daughter Pauline Graupera married Celestino Gonzalez, grandson of Joseph and Marianna Pingron Bonifay.

Find A Grave gives his death date as 9 Feb 1840 but no source is given.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 3 Jun 1837, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{119,120}
- Probate: Admitted to, 12 Feb 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶

Joseph married **Maria Dolores Gonzalez**,¹²² daughter of **Luis Gonzalez** and **Antonia de Torres**, 19 Mar 1813.¹²² Maria was born circa 1794 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi and died 22 Oct 1864 about age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 35 F i. **Maria Bonifay**
- 36 F ii. **Claudia Bonifay** was born circa 1819.
- 37 M iii. **Joseph Antone Bonifay**
- 38 M iv. **Francis Bonifay** was born circa 1821 and died 23 May 1840 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida about age 19.
- 39 M v. **Michael Bonifay**
- 40 M vi. **George P. Bonifay** was born circa 1825.
- 41 F vii. **Virginia F. Bonifay** was born circa 1828.
- 42 F viii. **Merced S. Bonifay** was born circa 1831.
- + 43 M ix. **Richard Henry Bonifay**¹²³ was born in 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹²³ died in 1899 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama¹²³ at age 66, and was buried in Bogia, Escambia, Florida.
- 44 F x. **Margaret A. Bonifay** was born circa 1836.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

8. Celestino Gonzalez^{19,20} (*Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born circa 1796 in Pensacola, Florida,^{21,22} died 23 Jul 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{23,24} about age 48, and was buried in 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{25,26}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820.²¹ In the census, Celestino is listed in the household of his parents, Manuel and Maria Bonifay Gonzalez. He is 25, married to his first wife, Maria de la Rua, 18, and they have a 1 year old daughter, Maria.
- Census: 1830, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴ There are five free white males and females in the household and 4 slaves.
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵
- Gravestone Inscription:²⁵ In Memory of Col. Celestino Gonzalez, native of Pensacola, who died July 23, 1844, in the 48th year of his age
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1844, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰ "In Memory of Col Celestino Gonzalez, native of Pensacola, who died July 23, 1844 in the 48th year of his age"

Celestino married **Maria De La Rua**²¹ about 1818.²¹ Maria was born about 1802 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 45 F i. **Maria Gonzalez**

Celestino next married **Pauline Graupera**,¹²⁶ daughter of **Pablo Graupera**¹²⁸ and **Marguerite Jardelat**, 3 Jul 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷ Pauline was born 7 Jun 1800 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{129,130} died 29 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{130,131,132} at age 95, and was buried 30 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{25,132,133}

General Notes: Apparently Pauline Graupera was married to Antonio Mendoza before she married Celestino Gonzalez. One Granpera/Graupera researcher turned up a baptismal record for Fernando Mendoza/Mendosa in the *Sacramental records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans*. Fernando was baptized 16 April 1825. The record gives his date of birth as 29 September 1822, in Pensacola, and his parents as Antonio Mendosa, native of Havana, Cuba, and Paulina Graupera, native of New Orleans. His maternal grandparents are Pablo Graupera and Margarita Jardela; his paternal grandparents are Juan Mendosa and Maria de La Torre; his godparents, or sponsors were Juan Manuel Fleitas and Josephina Graupera, the "infant's maternal aunt." No marriage for Pauline and Antonio has yet been found nor a death for Antonio. Pauline married Celestino just a few months after Fernando was baptized. Fernando turns up in the 1850 census in New Orleans, age 29, a wharf official; he is living with "the Widow Granpera, age 85" and "the widow Gagnet" age 53. This would be Marguerite Jardelat Graupera and Josephine Graupera Gagnet. Margarita would only have been 69 and Josephine about 46 at the time of the census.

Noted events in her life were:

- Confirmation: New Orleans, Louisiana, 4 Oct 1800.¹³⁴
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵ Pauline Gonzalez, 57, born Louisiana

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁶ Pauline Gonzalez, 59, born Louisiana. She and two of her sons are living next door to Thomas W. Brent and his wife, Merced, Pauline's daughter.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ Pauline Gonzalez, 69, born Louisiana. Living in the household of S.C. Gonzalez, 43, her son.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸ Pauline Gonzalez, 81, mother [of Stephen *Buck* Gonzalez], born FL, father born Spain, mother born FL
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 30 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³²
- Obituary: 30 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁹ The Daily News, Monday afternoon, p.2
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 3 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{10,140}
- Gravestone Inscription:^{25,141} Pauline Graupera, wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez, born New Orleans, La., June 7, 1800, d. Mar. 29, 1896

Children from this marriage were:

- + **46** F i. **Merced Gonzalez**^{142,143,144,145} was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{143,144,146,147,148,149} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,150,151} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{144,152}
- + 47 M ii. **Stephen Celestino "Buck" Gonzalez**^{55,153} was born in 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{135,154}
- + 48 M iii. **Manuel C. Gonzalez**^{153,155} was born in 1829 in Florida¹³⁵ and died 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁵⁶ at age 73.
- 49 M iv. **Celestine Gonzalez**¹⁵³ was born in 1830 in Florida,^{135,153} died in 1884¹⁵³ at age 54, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Celestine Gonzalez, 20, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemeter, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Celestine married **Sarah J. Bell**.

- + 50 F v. **Anna Rosa Gonzalez**^{158,159} was born 22 Nov 1832 in Florida,^{135,159,160} died 2 Jul 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{159,160,161} at age 60, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{158,159}
- + 51 F vi. **Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez**^{162,163,164} was born 31 Aug 1834 in Ft. McRee, Escambia, Florida,^{165,166,167} died 8 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{165,166,168} at age 86, and was buried 9 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{165,169,170}
- + 52 M vii. **Jasper S. Gonzalez**¹⁵³ was born in 1837 in Florida.¹³⁵
- + 53 F viii. **Marguerite Gonzalez**¹⁵³ was born 23 Nov 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{135,171,172} died 20 Aug 1912 in Cobourn, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{173,174} at age 73, and was buried in 1912 in West Point, Orange, New York.¹⁷⁵
- + 54 M ix. **Charles B. Gonzalez**¹⁷⁶ was born 21 Feb 1841 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁵ died 9 Jan 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{177,178} at age 61, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵

13. Peter Gonzalez^{35,36} (*Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 29 Apr 1810 in Pensacola, Florida,^{37,38} died 12 Mar 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{35,39} at age 70, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{35,40}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Peter Gonzalez, 50, tax collector, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Peter Gonzalez, 57, farmer, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Peter Gonzalez, 70, merchant, born FL, father born Spain, mother born LA
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Peter Gonzalez, b. Apr. 29, 1810, d. Mar. 12, 1881.³⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵

Peter married **Gila Bonifay**,^{35,36} daughter of **Manuel Bonifay**⁷ and **Genovella Teresa Yniestra**,⁸⁴ 3 Nov 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{36,182} Gila was born 1 Sep 1816 in Pensacola, Florida,^{35,38} died 21 Nov 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁵ at age 65, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Gila Gonzalez, 45, keeping house, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Gila Gonzalez, wife, 64, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{35,183}
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Gila, wife of Peter Gonzalez, b. Sept. 1st, 1816, d. nov.21, 1881.³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 55 M i. **Manuel F. Gonzalez**¹⁸⁴ was born 18 Dec 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{185,186,187} died 6 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{184,187} at age 67, and was buried 8 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{187,188}
- + 56 F ii. **Merced Mary Gonzalez**^{38,189,190} was born 8 Sep 1845 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{38,190,191} died 8 Nov 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{38,190,191} at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{38,191}
- + 57 M iii. **Blake J. Gonzalez**¹⁸⁷ was born circa 1848 in Florida.¹⁷⁹
- + 58 M iv. **Celestino H. Gonzalez**¹⁸⁷ was born circa 1850 in Florida.¹⁷⁹
- + 59 M v. **Lambert Xavier Gonzalez**^{187,192,193} was born 20 May 1852 in Florida,^{179,192} died 20 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁹⁴ at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹²
- + 60 M vi. **Samuel John Gonzalez**^{187,195} was born 22 Mar 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁹⁵ died 16 Jul 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁹⁵ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁶
- + 61 F vii. **Emily Mary Gonzalez**^{197,198} was born in 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{197,198} died 25 Apr 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{197,198} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- + 62 M viii. **Oscar Albert Gonzalez**^{187,199,200} was born 28 Mar 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁰¹ died 6 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{199,200,201} at age 58, and was buried 7 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁰
- 63 M ix. **Reuben Gonzalez**¹⁸⁰ was born circa 1859 in Florida.¹⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Reuben Gonzalez, 11, born FL
- 64 F x. **Eulalie M. Gonzalez**²⁰² was born in Aug 1834 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁰² died 26 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁰² at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰²

16. Irene Gonzalez (*Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born in 1820 in Escambia County, Florida, died 24 Feb 1873⁶⁷ at age 53, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Irene Bonifay, 39, born Florida
- Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷

Irene married **Leocardio Bonifay**,¹⁰² son of **Manuel Bonifay**⁷ and **Genovella Teresa Yniestra**,⁸⁴ 18 Nov 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{204,205} Leocardio was born in 1811 in Florida,¹⁰³ died 27 Aug 1895^{103,104} at age 84, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{103,105}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ L. Bonifay, 50, born Florida
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{105,206}

Children from this marriage were:

- 65 M i. **George U. Bonifay** was born circa 1846 in Florida.²⁰³
- 66 M ii. **John R. Bonifay** was born circa 1848 in Florida.²⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ John R. Bonifay, 12, born FL
- 67 F iii. **Mary Merced Bonifay**²⁰⁷ was born in Dec 1849 in Florida^{207,208} and died in 1944 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida²⁰⁷ at age 95.

General Notes: In the 1860 census Mary is 13 years old, putting her birth closer to 1847.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Mary M. Bonifay, 13, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁸ R.W. Hargis, [female - this is Merced], 50, born Dec 1849, FL, widowed, mother of 5 children, all living
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁹ Mrs. Merced Hargis, head, 61, widowed, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1920, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.²¹⁰ Mrs. Hargis, 72, widowed, mother-in-law. Living with son in law and dau, John E. and Ethel Ward.
- Census: 1930, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.²¹¹ Merced U.?? Hargis, mother in law, 82, born FL, widow. Living with daughter Ethel H. Ward and her husband John E. Ward on Hillcrest Dr. Her dau Irene is also living in the household
- Census: 1940, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.²¹² Mercy Harges, 91, widowed, born FL, mother-in-law. Living with dau Ethel H. Ward and her husband John E. Ward. Also living in household is Merced's daug Irene Hargis, 60

Mary married **Robert Whitmore Hargis**,²¹³ son of **Robert Bell Smith Hargis M. D.**²¹⁶ and **Susan Catherine Horton**,²¹⁷ 2 Mar 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{214,215} Robert was born 9 Sep 1847 in Mt. Pleasant, Monroe, Alabama,^{218,219} died 24 May 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²¹³ at age 51, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹³

General Notes: In the Hargis Family Bible, under births, Robert Whitmore [difficult to make out] Hargis was born at Mt. Pleasant, Monroe County, Alabama on the 9th day of September 1847 in the morning.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹³
 - Census: 1850, Monroe County, Alabama.²¹⁸ Robert W., 3, born AL
- 68 F iv. **Petronilla Bonifay** was born circa 1850 in Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Petronilla Bonifay, 10, born FL
- 69 M v. **Benito M. Bonifay** was born circa 1852 in Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Benito M. Bonifay, 8, born FL
- 70 M vi. **Manuel G. Bonifay** was born circa 1855 in Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Manuel G. Bonifay, 5, born FL
- 71 M vii. **Peter Bonifay** was born circa 1858 in Florida, died in 1912²²⁰ about age 54, and was buried 27 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Peter Bonifay, 2, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁰

21. Maximo P. De Rioboo⁷⁰ (*Josefa Eugenia Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born circa 1822 in Florida.⁷⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰ Maximo P. de Rioboo, 28, born, FL, Justice of the Peace
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³ Maximo De Rioboo, 37, born France, Justice of Peace

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²¹ M P De Rioboo, 48, born FL, conveyancer
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷² Maximo M P Riboo, 58, born FL, father born Spain, mother born FL

Maximo married **Mary**.²²¹ Mary was born about 1822 in Louisiana.²²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³ Maria De Rioboo, 38, born Louisiana
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²¹ Mary Rioboo, 48, born Louisiana
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷² Mary Riboo, 58, born FL

Children from this marriage were:

72 M i. **Lawrence De Rioboo**²²¹ was born about 1853 in Florida.²²¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³ Lawrence De Rioboo, 6, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²¹ Lawrence J. Rioboo, 17, born FL

73 F ii. **Josephine De Rioboo**²²¹ was born about 1856 in Florida.²²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³ Josephine De Rioboo, 4, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²¹ Josephine Rioboo, 14, born FL

74 F iii. **Theresa De Rioboo**²²¹ was born about 1859 in Florida.²²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³ theresa De Rioboo, 2, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²¹ Theresa Rioboo, 11, born FL

75 F iv. **Mollie De Rioboo**²²¹ was born about 1863 in Florida.²²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²¹ Mollie Rioboo, 7, born FL

25. Felix Manuel Bonifay^{86,87,88} (*Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 31 Mar 1806 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{87,89,90} died 18 Jun 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{87,91} at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁹ Felix Bonifay, 13, born Pensacola
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²² Felix Bonifay, 45, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²³ Felix Bonifay, 53, born FL, carpenter
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁴ Felix Bonifay, 65, born FL, carpenter
- Gravestone Inscription: Felix M. Bonifay, b. Mar. 31, 1806, d. June 18, 1881.⁹²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Felix married **Maria Palmes**,^{225,226,227} daughter of **Col. Palmes** and **Juana Ruis**,²²⁸ Maria was born about 1800 in Barcelona, Spain,^{229,230} died 24 Dec 1858^{87,231,232} about age 58, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²² Maria Bonifay, 49, born Spain
- Gravestone Inscription: Maria Palmes, wife of Felix Bonifay, d. on the 24th of Dec., 1858, aged 58 years.⁹²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³²

Children from this marriage were:

76 F i. **Emelia Manuella Bonifay**^{92,233} was born about 1830,²³⁴ died 22 Nov 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{92,233} about age 25, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{92,233}

Noted events in her life were:

- Emilia Bonifay, 20, born FL²²²
 - Gravestone Inscription: Emelia Bonifay, daughter of Felix and Maria P. Bonifay, d. on 22 November, 1855, aged 25 years.⁹²
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- + 77 M ii. **Francis Casimir Bonifay**^{223,235,236,237} was born 4 Mar 1832 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{235,238,239} died 1 Jan 1927 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{235,236,237} at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁵
- + 78 F iii. **Agnes Bonifay**^{222,240,241} was born 11 May 1835 in Florida,^{222,240,242} died 19 Dec 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{240,243} at age 81, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰
- 79 M iv. **Felix Julian Bonifay**^{222,244} was born 28 Jan 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{222,244} died 3 Oct 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁴⁴ at age 45, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²² Felix Bonifay, 12, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²³ Felix C. Bonifay, 22, born FL, carpenter
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁴

Felix married **Rachel M. Edekder**.^{244,245} Rachel was born 4 Jun 1842 in Ala²⁴⁵, died 26 Mar 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁴⁵ at age 76, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁵
- 80 M v. **Eugenio C. Bonifay**^{222,223,246} was born 3 May 1841 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{222,246} died 24 Oct 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁴⁶ at age 69, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²² Eugenio Bonifay, 9, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²³ Eugene Bonifay, 19, born FL, carpenter
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Eugenio married **Mary Louise Cooper**.²⁴⁷ Mary was born in 1842,²⁴⁷ died 26 Mar 1921²⁴⁷ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁷
- 81 M vi. **Henry Bonifay**^{222,223} was born circa 1842 in Florida.²²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²² Henry Bonifay, 8, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²³ Henry Bonifay, 17, born FL, carpenter

28. Leocardio Bonifay¹⁰² (*Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born in 1811 in Florida,¹⁰³ died 27 Aug 1895^{103,104} at age 84, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{103,105}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ L. Bonifay, 50, born Florida
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{105,206}

Leocardio married **Irene Gonzalez**, daughter of **Manuel Gonzalez** and **Marie Louise Bonifay**, 18 Nov 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{204,205} Irene was born in 1820 in Escambia County, Florida, died 24 Feb 1873⁶⁷ at age 53, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Irene Bonifay, 39, born Florida

• Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷
Children from this marriage were:

- 82 M i. **George U. Bonifay** was born circa 1846 in Florida.²⁰³
83 M ii. **John R. Bonifay** was born circa 1848 in Florida.²⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

• Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ John R. Bonifay, 12, born FL

- 84 F iii. **Mary Merced Bonifay**²⁰⁷ was born in Dec 1849 in Florida^{207,208} and died in 1944 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida²⁰⁷ at age 95.

General Notes: In the 1860 census Mary is 13 years old, putting her birth closer to 1847.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Mary M. Bonifay, 13, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁸ R.W. Hargis, [female - this is Merced], 50, born Dec 1849, FL, widowed, mother of 5 children, all living
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁹ Mrs. Merced Hargis, head, 61, widowed, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1920, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.²¹⁰ Mrs. Hargis, 72, widowed, mother-in-law. Living with son in law and dau, John E. and Ethel Ward.
- Census: 1930, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.²¹¹ Merced U.?? Hargis, mother in law, 82, born FL, widow. Living with daughter Ethel H. Ward and her husband John E. Ward on Hillcrest Dr. Her dau Irene is also living in the household
- Census: 1940, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.²¹² Mercy Harges, 91, widowed, born FL, mother-in-law. Living with dau Ethel H. Ward and her husband John E. Ward. Also living in household is Merced's daug Irene Hargis, 60

Mary married **Robert Whitmore Hargis**,²¹³ son of **Robert Bell Smith Hargis M. D.**²¹⁶ and **Susan Catherine Horton**,²¹⁷ 2 Mar 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{214,215} Robert was born 9 Sep 1847 in Mt. Pleasant, Monroe, Alabama,^{218,219} died 24 May 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²¹³ at age 51, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹³

General Notes: In the Hargis Family Bible, under births, Robert Whitmore [difficult to make out] Hargis was born at Mt. Pleasant, Monroe County, Alabama on the 9th day of September 1847 in the morning.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹³
- Census: 1850, Monroe County, Alabama.²¹⁸ Robert W., 3, born AL

- 85 F iv. **Petronilla Bonifay** was born circa 1850 in Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

• Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Petronilla Bonifay, 10, born FL

- 86 M v. **Benito M. Bonifay** was born circa 1852 in Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

• Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Benito M. Bonifay, 8, born FL

- 87 M vi. **Manuel G. Bonifay** was born circa 1855 in Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

• Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Manuel G. Bonifay, 5, born FL

- 88 M vii. **Peter Bonifay** was born circa 1858 in Florida, died in 1912²²⁰ about age 54, and was buried 27 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³ Peter Bonifay, 2, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁰

29. Faustina Bonifay (*Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born circa 1814 in Pensacola, Florida⁹ and was buried in

Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.¹⁰⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁹ Fausta Bonifay, 6, born Pensacola
- Census: 1860, Mobile, Alabama.²⁴⁸ Faustina B. Gale, 43, born FL
- Census: 1880, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁴⁹ Emily Gale, 55, widowed, born FL. Also in the household: Richard D. Collins, grandson, 22, born AL, and Josephine Collins, granddaughter, 19, born AL
- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.¹⁰⁶
- Gravestone Inscription:¹⁰⁶ Faustina
Wife of
Edward B. Gale

Faustina married **Edward B. Gale**^{250,251} 9 Sep 1836 in Escambia County, Florida.²⁵² Edward was born circa 1810 in New York,^{250,251} died 4 Aug 1877²⁵¹ about age 67, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁰ Edwin B. Gale, 50, born NY, bank teller
- Census: 1870, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵³ Edw B. Gayle, 59, born NY, bank teller. There are three others in the household with Edward, Emily and Thomas: Josephine Collins, 9, b. Alabama, Lucille Jenkins, 55, and Mary Roche, 13.
- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵¹
- Gravestone Inscription:²⁵¹
In Memory of
Edward B. Gale
Died Aug. 4th, 1877
in the 67th year of his age

Children from this marriage were:

- 89 F i. **Maria Gale**²⁵⁴ was born 20 Jun 1837,²⁵⁴ died 16 Jan 1862²⁵⁴ at age 24, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁴

Maria married **Charles LeB. Collins**.

- 90 F ii. **Emma Gale**²⁵⁰ was born circa 1843 in Florida.²⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁰ Emma Gale, 17, born Florida

- 91 M iii. **Edward B. Gale**^{250,255} was born circa 1845 in Florida,²⁵⁰ died 5 Jul 1917 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama²⁵⁵ about age 72, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁰ Edward Gale, 15, born FL
- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁵

Edward married **Mary Cora Sowell**.

- 92 M iv. **Thomas Gale**²⁵⁰ was born circa 1853 in Florida.²⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁰ Thomas Gale, 7, born FL
- Census: 1870, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵³ Thos. C. Gayle, 18, born FL, clk in bank

31. Gila Bonifay^{35,36} (*Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 1 Sep 1816 in Pensacola, Florida,^{35,38} died 21 Nov 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁵ at age 65, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Gila Gonzalez, 45, keeping house, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Gila Gonzalez, wife, 64, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{35,183}

- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Gila, wife of Peter Gonzalez, b. Sept. 1st, 1816, d. nov.21, 1881.³⁵

Gila married **Peter Gonzalez**,^{35,36} son of **Manuel Gonzalez** and **Marie Louise Bonifay**, 3 Nov 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{36,182} Peter was born 29 Apr 1810 in Pensacola, Florida,^{37,38} died 12 Mar 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{35,39} at age 70, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{35,40}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Peter Gonzalez, 50, tax collector, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Peter Gonzalez, 57, farmer, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Peter Gonzalez, 70, merchant, born FL, father born Spain, mother born LA
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Peter Gonzalez, b. Apr. 29, 1810, d. Mar. 12, 1881.³⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 93 M i. **Manuel F. Gonzalez**¹⁸⁴ was born 18 Dec 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{185,186,187} died 6 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{184,187} at age 67, and was buried 8 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{187,188}
- + 94 F ii. **Merced Mary Gonzalez**^{38,189,190} was born 8 Sep 1845 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{38,190,191} died 8 Nov 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{38,190,191} at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{38,191}
- + 95 M iii. **Blake J. Gonzalez**¹⁸⁷ was born circa 1848 in Florida.¹⁷⁹
- + 96 M iv. **Celestino H. Gonzalez**¹⁸⁷ was born circa 1850 in Florida.¹⁷⁹
- + 97 M v. **Lambert Xavier Gonzalez**^{187,192,193} was born 20 May 1852 in Florida,^{179,192} died 20 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁹⁴ at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹²
- + 98 M vi. **Samuel John Gonzalez**^{187,195} was born 22 Mar 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁹⁵ died 16 Jul 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁹⁵ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁶
- + 99 F vii. **Emily Mary Gonzalez**^{197,198} was born in 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{197,198} died 25 Apr 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{197,198} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- + 100 M viii. **Oscar Albert Gonzalez**^{187,199,200} was born 28 Mar 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁰¹ died 6 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{199,200,201} at age 58, and was buried 7 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁰
- 101 M ix. **Reuben Gonzalez**¹⁸⁰ was born circa 1859 in Florida.¹⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Reuben Gonzalez, 11, born FL
- 102 F x. **Eulalie M. Gonzalez**²⁰² was born in Aug 1834 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁰² died 26 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁰² at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰²

33. Emily Bonifay¹¹¹ (*Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 19 Apr 1825 in Florida,^{111,112} died 12 Feb 1905¹¹¹ at age 79, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.¹¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹² Emily de la Rua, 25, born Florida
- Census: 1870, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵³ Emily Gayle, 44, born FL
- Census: 1900, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁶ Emily Gayle, 75, widowed, born FL. Father born Florida, mother born TX. She is living in the household of Joseph L. Hermann, 39, born AL and his wife, Josephine C. Hermann, 39, born AL, and their family. She is listed as step-grandmother.
- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.¹¹¹

Emily married **Francisco De La Rua**,¹¹² son of **Francisco Xavier De La Rua**⁴⁸ and **Josefa Falcon**,⁴⁸ 23 Jul 1840 in Escambia County, Florida.²⁵⁷ Francisco was born circa 1804 in Louisiana.¹¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹² Francis de la Rua, 46, born Louisiana, auctioneer

The child from this marriage was:

103 M i. **Thomas De La Rua**¹¹² was born circa 1840 in Florida.²⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹² Thomas de la Rua, 10 born FL

Emily next married **Edward B. Gale**^{250,251} 3 Dec 1863 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁹ Edward was born circa 1810 in New York,^{250,251} died 4 Aug 1877²⁵¹ about age 67, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵⁰ Edwin B. Gale, 50, born NY, bank teller
- Census: 1870, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵³ Edw B. Gayle, 59, born NY, bank teller. There are three others in the household with Edward, Emily and Thomas: Josephine Collins, 9, b. Alabama, Lucille Jenkins, 55, and Mary Roche, 13.
- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁵¹
- Gravestone Inscription:²⁵¹
In Memory of
Edward B. Gale
Died Aug. 4th, 1877
in the 67th year of his age

43. Richard Henry Bonifay¹²³ (*Joseph*², *Joseph*¹) was born in 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹²³ died in 1899 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama¹²³ at age 66, and was buried in Bogia, Escambia, Florida.

General Notes: In his father's will, he is called by his middle name, Henry.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Grand Bay, Mobile, Alabama.²⁶⁰ R.H. Bonifay, 47, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Escambia County, Florida.²⁶¹ Richard Bonifay, 53, clerk, born FL
- Cemetery: Rays Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogia, Escambia, Florida.²⁶²

Richard married **Caroline J. "Carrie" White**^{123,263} 4 Aug 1853 in Baldwin County, Alabama.¹²³ Caroline was born 3 Mar 1832 in Alabama,^{123,263} died 6 Jun 1909 in McDavid, Escambia, Florida^{123,263} at age 77, and was buried in McDavid, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Grand Bay, Mobile, Alabama.²⁶⁰ Caroline Bonifay, 47, wife, born AL, father born GA, mother born AL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶¹ Caroline Bonifay, 53, wife, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁵ Carrie Bonifay, mother-in-law, born March 1833, age 67, widow, mother of 12 children, 6 living, born Alabama, parents born NC. She is living with her daughter Willemena Tharp and family.

Children from this marriage were:

104 M i. **Robert Bonifay**²⁶¹ was born about 1857 in Florida.²⁶¹

105 M ii. **Richard Henry Bonifay**^{261,266,267} was born 3 Nov 1866 in Pollard, Baldwin, Alabama,^{261,267,268} died 9 Jan 1960 in Prichard, Mobile, Alabama^{267,268} at age 93, and was buried in Whistler, Mobile, Alabama.²⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Whistler Cemetery, Whistler, Mobile, Alabama.^{267,269}

Richard married **Minnie Lee Rawls**^{123,270} 25 Jun 1895 in Rome, Covington, Alabama.²⁷¹ Minnie was born 18 Aug 1873 in Tennille, Washington, Georgia,^{270,272} died 30 Dec 1957 in Panama City, Bay, Florida^{123,270,273} at age 84, and was buried in Panama City, Bay, Florida.²⁷⁰

General Notes: Minnie Lee Bonifay appears to have married a second time, to Daniel Barlow in October 1919 in Bay Co., FL. He is 42 and she is 46. The marriage date could be 30 Oct 1919, even though that looks like the license, because it is then signed by a Justice of the Peace.

FamilySearch.org, Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, Bay Co. FL marr licenses 1919-1923, p.1021, record 28. In the 1930 census, Ormond, Volusia Co., FL, she is living with her daughter's family and is listed as Minnie L. Bonifay, widowed.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, Panama City, Bay, Florida.²⁷⁰

Richard next married **Mae Evans**.²⁷⁴ Mae was born 28 Feb 1883 in Tennessee,^{274,275} died 13 Jun 1967²⁷⁴ at age 84, and was buried in Whistler, Mobile, Alabama.²⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Whistler Cemetery, Whistler, Mobile, Alabama.²⁷⁴

- 106 M iii. **Joseph Bonifay**²⁶¹ was born about 1869 in Florida.²⁶¹
107 M iv. **George Bonifay**²⁶¹ was born about 1872 in Florida.²⁶¹
108 F v. **Wilhelmina "Willie" Bonifay**²⁶¹ was born about 1876.²⁶¹

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

46. Merced Gonzalez^{142,143,144,145} (*Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{143,144,146,147,148,149} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,150,151} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{144,152}

General Notes: On the death certificate of Anna Pauline, dau of Merced, the name of her mother is given as Catherine M. Brent. This is the only document using the name Catherine that has so far been found.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁶ Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁷ Merced Brent, age 36, born Florida.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁸ Merced Brent, 46, born FL
- Residence: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁹ 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁹ Mercy Brent, head, 56, widowed, born FL, father born FL, mother born LA
- Military Pension: Widow's Service Pension: Receipt of Application, 5 Jul 1887, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸¹ Merced G. Brent, 76, head, widow, born Aug 1824, FL, mother of 10 children, 7 living
- Residence: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸¹ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸² 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁴ Mrs. M.G Brent, 85, head, widowed, born FL. Five of her children are still living with her.
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁴ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Death Cause: Heart failure.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919.^{146,285}

Merced married **Thomas William Brent**,^{142,143} son of **Col. William Brent**²⁸⁸ and **Catherine Walker Johnson**,^{288,289} 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{286,287} Thomas was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,^{142,143,290,291,292,293} died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{142,143,292,294} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Notice of Marriage: National Intelligencer, 27 Jul 1841, Washington, D.C. ²⁹⁵ "Brent, Thomas W., a Lt. in the U.S. Navy, and Merced Gonzales, daughter of C. Gonzales, of Barancas, Fla., were married at Barancas, Fla., July 12, 1841, by the Rev. Mr. Guinard." [abstract]

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navies. ^{296,297,298} Served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861 to serve in the Confederate Navy.
- Military Enlistment: Appointed Acting Midshipman, 27 Aug 1825. ²⁹⁹ In his letter of acceptance on 29 August 1825 to Samuel L. Southard, Secretary of the Navy, he requested that he be ordered to actual service as soon as possible, preferably aboard the Brandywine.

In 1829 the U.S. Naval Academy did not exist and training would have been in the classroom and at sea.

- Military Service: 3 Mar 1836. ³⁰⁰ Promoted to Lieutenant, USN
- Military: 1846. ²⁹⁶ Served on the sloop of war USS *Falmouth* in the War with Mexico in 1846
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁰¹ Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
- Military Promotion: 14 Sep 1855. ³⁰⁰ Promoted to Commander, USN
- Military Service: Dec 1857. ³⁰⁰ Received command of the USS *Marion*, a sloop of war. This was his first command.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁰² Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
- Military Service: Jan 1861. ³⁰³ Resignation of commission in the US Navy
- Military Service: Mar 1861. ^{300,303} Appointed a Commander in the Confederate States Navy by Jefferson Davis
- Military Service: Mar 1861. ^{300,304} Appointed Commander of the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida
- Military Service: 1862. ^{300,303} Appointed Commander of the Georgia & South Carolina Naval Station, based at Savannah
- Military Service: 1863-1864. ^{300,304} Served in the Mobile, AL, Squadron on the staff of Admiral Buchanan, CSN
- Military: Dec 1864. ³⁰⁵ Commanded the CSS *Savannah* in Savannah harbor just prior to its capture.
- Military Service: 1865. ^{300,303} Assigned to Charleston Station in South Carolina
- Military Service: 22 May 1865. ^{300,303,304} Captured and paroled in Mobile, Alabama
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁰⁶ T.W. Brent, 62, born D.C., insurance agent
- Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & C.S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875. ^{142,307}
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 109 M i. **Daniel Gonzalez Brent** ^{308,309,310} was born 17 Apr 1842 in Washington, D.C., ^{142,308,311,312,313} died 28 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{146,308,314} at age 76, and was buried 29 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{142,315,316}

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: ³¹⁶ U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States; Marine Corps. Listed as Colonel in his obituary
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³¹⁷ Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³¹⁸ Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
- Occupation: ³¹⁶ Served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register - after the Civil War
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³¹⁹ D.G. Brent, 28, Bookkeeper, born Washington D.C.

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁰ Daniel G. Brent, son, 42, merchant. living at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²¹ Daniel G. Brent, 58, son, born Apr 1842, Washington D.C., single, milling (sawmill), living at 116 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903.³²² Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸²
- Occupation: 1905.³²³ Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company
- Occupation: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³ D.G. Brent & Co.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³ Living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁴ Daniel H. Brent, son, 68, born Washington, D.C.. own income, living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Occupation: 1918.³¹⁵ Retired merchant
- Residence: 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁵ 100 Jackson St.
- Funeral Service: 29 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁶ St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 29 Nov 1918.³¹⁶ Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.6
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁵
- Gravestone Inscription:¹⁴² Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918

110 F ii. **Anna Pauline Brent**^{326,327,328,329,330} was born 29 Apr 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{146,331,332} died 16 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,331} at age 78, and was buried 17 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{142,333,334}

General Notes: Known as Aunt Peany

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁵ Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁶ Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁷
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁸ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁹ Residing at 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁰ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴² A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
- Residence: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴³ 200 W. La Rua St.
- Mortuary: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³³ Northup & Wood
- Obituary: 17 Nov 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁴ Pensacola Journal, Friday morning, p.2
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:¹⁴² Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922

111 M iii. **William Thomas Brent**^{345,346} was born 23 Dec 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{347,348} died 15 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri^{349,350} at age 52, and was buried 17 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.³⁵¹

General Notes:

In 1883 William Thomas Brent entered the Redemptorist order as a postulant in New Orleans. He chose to become a brother in the order and became Brother Robert in Detroit on 26 August 1889. He spent most of his time in Detroit and New Orleans, but the last 18 months of his life was spent in the Redemptorist Community in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. He suffered from heart disease in his last few years, dying on 15 October 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County. He was 53 years old. He was buried at the Redemptorist Cemetery in Kirkwood, Missouri, and later reburied, along with others in the cemetery, in the

Redemptorist Cemetery in Liguori, Jefferson County, Missouri, not far from Kirkwood.
Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵² William, age 4, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³ William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁴ Clerk, Insurance office
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Ordination: 1889, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.³⁵⁶ Ordained as Brother Robert in the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer) after joining the order in 1883 in New Orleans.
- Obituary: 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri.³⁵⁷ *St. Louis Republic*
- Reburial: After 1899, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.^{358,359}
- Cemetery: Redemptorist Cemetery, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.³⁶⁰

- + **112** M iv. **Francis Celestino Brent**^{142,361} was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{142,361,362} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,362,363,364} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{142,362,365}
- 113 F v. **Catherine Irene Brent**^{366,367,368,369,370,371} was born 27 Mar 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{372,373,374} died 14 Dec 1912¹⁴⁶ at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴²

General Notes: Did not marry.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁵
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁶
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁷
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁸
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁹
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁹
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸²
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912.¹⁴²

- 114 F vi. **Mary Ella Brent**^{382,383,384,385} was born 14 Mar 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{146,292,382,386,387} died 3 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,382,388} at age 66, and was buried 4 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{142,389}

General Notes: Known as "Aunt Ella" to Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.³⁸⁹
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁰
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹¹
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹²
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹³
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹³
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁴
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁴
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸²
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁵

- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁶
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁷
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸²
 - Death Cause: Broncho pneumonia.³⁸⁹ contributory: Cardiac problems
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁸
 - Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁸
 - Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918.¹⁴²
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- 115 M vii. **George Douglas Brent**³⁹⁹ was born 14 Jun 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁹⁹ and died 14 Nov 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853.⁴⁰⁰

- 116 F viii. **Mary Bertha Brent**^{401,402,403} was born 23 Oct 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{146,292,404,405,406} died 16 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,406,407} at age 48, and was buried 19 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{142,408}

General Notes: Known to Aunt Cora Warren as "Aunt Mary."

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁹ Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹¹ Living at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹² Living at 116 E. Romana St.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 19 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁸
- Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁸
- Gravestone Inscription:¹⁴² Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

- 117 M ix. **Robert Johnson Brent**^{142,413,414,415} was born 22 Jul 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{146,416,417,418} died 17 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,416,419} at age 65, and was buried 18 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{142,416}

General Notes: Referred to as "Uncle Robbie" by Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁰ Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²¹
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²²
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²²
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²³
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²³
- Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²³
- Occupation: Supt., Brent Lumber Company, 1903.²⁸²
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸²
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.⁴²⁴
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁵
- Occupation: Own income, 1910.⁴²⁵
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁵

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁶
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁷
 - Residence: 100 West Jackson St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{413,428}
 - Occupation: Retired lumberman, 1922.⁴¹³
 - Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
 - Death Cause: Heart disease.
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁸
 - Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁸
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
 - Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922.¹⁴²
- + 118 F x. **Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**^{429,430,431} was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{292,429,432} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.⁴²⁹ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³
- 119 F xi. **Emily Brent**³⁹⁹ was born 17 Jul 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁹⁹ and died 3 Jan 1867³⁹⁹ at age 4.

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.⁴³³

47. Stephen Celestino "Buck" Gonzalez^{55,153} (*Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born in 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{135,154}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Stephen Gonzalez, 26, born FL. Living in his mother Pauline's household
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵ Buck Gonzalez, 33, Clerk, head of household
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁴ S.C. Gonzalez, 43, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸ Buck Gonzalez, 53, laborer, born FL, parents born FL

Stephen married **Angela Palmes**¹⁵³ 1 Nov 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{435,436} Angela was born about 1833 in Florida.⁴³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁷ Angel Palmes, 17, born FL. Living in the household of Manuel Palmes, 27, and his wife Josephina. Next to her in the census is Pablo Palmes, 53, born Spain, probably her father, and Pablo Palmes Jr. 21, born FL.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵ Angele Gonzalez, 27

Children from this marriage were:

+ 120 M i. **George Walker Gonzalez**^{438,439,440} was born 23 Jul 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{438,441} died 17 Feb 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴³⁹ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁹

121 M ii. **Alex McVoy Gonzalez**^{55,438} was born about 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵ Alex McVoy Gonzalez, 5, scholar
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸ Alex Gonzalez, 15, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸ Elick Gonzalez, 24, son, born FL, timber inspector
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² McV Gonzalez, 28, stepson, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴³ Alex Gonxalez, step-son, 43, born Dec 1856, FL, single, timber inspector

122 M iii. **Samuel Z. Gonzalez**^{154,444} was born 11 Aug 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{154,444} died 22 Mar 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{154,444} at age 63, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵ Samuel Gonzalez, 3
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸ Samuel Gonzalez, 13, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸ Sam Gonzalez, 22, born FL, timber inspector
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Sam Gonzalez, 27, stepson, merchant, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴³ S.Z. Gonzalez, stepson, 41, born Aug 1858, single, born FL, timber merchant
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁵ S.Z. Gonzalez, step-son, 45, single, born FL, merchant, candy kitchen
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁶ Samuel Z. Gonzales, step-son, 57, single, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁴ Death certificate notes place of burial, but there is no record of his burial there.

123 F iv. **Irene P. Gonzalez**^{438,447} was born about 1859 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴³⁸ died 2 Nov 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁴⁷ about age 55, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Irene's death certificate notes her date of birth as 19 Feb 1861 - but she was six months old in the 1860 census.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵ Irene Gonzalez, 6/12 yr
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸ Irene Gonzalez, 11, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸ Irene Gonzalez, 18, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Irene Gonzalez, 22, stepdau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴³ Irene Gonzalez, stepdau, 38, single, born Jun 1861, FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁵ I.P. Gonzalez, step-dau, 32, single, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁷

Stephen next married **Elizabeth I. Hutton**,^{438,448,449} daughter of **George W. Hutton** and **Susan Jordan**, 25 Nov 1869 in Escambia County, Florida.⁴⁴⁸ Elizabeth was born 26 Apr 1837 in North Carolina,^{438,449} died 22 Apr 1928 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁴⁹ at age 90, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸ E.J. Gonzalez, 33, keeping house, born NC
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸ Elizabeth Gonzalez, 36, wife, born NC, parents born NC
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Elizabeth Gonzalez, 45, born NY, father born NY, mother born NC
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴³ E.H. Gonzalez, head, 61, born Apr 1839, North Carolina
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁵ E.H. Gonzalez, head, 73, widow, born NC, father born NY, mother born NC
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁶ Elizabeth H. Gonzalez, head, 83, widow, born NC, parents born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁹

48. Manuel C. Gonzalez^{153,155} (*Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born in 1829 in Florida¹³⁵ and died 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁵⁶ at age 73.

General Notes: No death record has been found for Manuel C. Gonzalez but in the application for a

Widow's Pension, his wife Irma gave his date and place of death as 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola. Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Manl Gonzalez, 22, born FL, clerk
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁵ Manuel C. Gonzalez, clerk, born FL
- Military Service: 1862-1865.⁴⁵⁰ In the spring of 1862 he served in the Quartermasters Dept. under Gen. Braxton Bragg. He served until the war ended.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Manl C. Gonzales, 42, born FL, capt. of Saw mill. At the end of the list of his children there is a Jasper Gonzalez, 16, with no indication of how he might be related.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² M.C. Gonzalez, 53, born Georgia, parents born Georgia, stevedore
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² M.C. Gonzalez, 58, born FL, father born FL, mother born France

Manuel married **Irma Lisbon** 8 Nov 1851 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁴⁵³ Irma was born 2 Feb 1837 in Martinique, France,^{442,454} died 8 Apr 1908 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁵⁵ at age 71, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁵

General Notes: In her application for a Widow's Pension in 1907, Irma states that she was born in Martinique on 2 Feb 1837. She also says she lived in France from birth until she moved to New Orleans. Martinique is a department of France and was considered "France" as far as her birth was concerned.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁵ Irma L. Gonzalez, born France
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Irma Gonzales, 31, born France
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² Irma Gonzalez, 43, wife, born FL, parents born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Mrs. M.C. Gonzalez, 48, wife, born FL, father born FL, mother born France
- Military Pension: 1807-1808, Escambia County, Florida.⁴⁵³ Irma's Widow's Pension Application was applied for 10 Aug 1907 and approved 11 Jan 1908 at the rate of \$120 per year.
- Obituary: Pensacola Evening News, 9 Apr 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁵ p.3: *Mrs. M.C. Gonzalez Dead...*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 124 F i. **Amelie P. Gonzalez**^{155,456} was born 22 Nov 1852 in Florida,^{451,456} died 5 Oct 1909⁴⁵⁶ at age 56, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁶

General Notes: Amelie is her name in her obituary. On her marriage record it is Emelia P. Gonzalez. In the 1860 census it is Emily.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁵ Emily Gonzalez, born FL, scholar
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Amalie Gonzales, 17, born FL
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁶

Amelie married **James Largue**.

- 125 M ii. **Thomas B. Gonzalez**¹⁵⁵ was born about 1854 in Florida.⁴⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁵ Thomas B. Gonzalez, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Thomas Gonzales, 14, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² Thomas Gonzalez, 26, born FL, father born GA, mother born FL, stevedore

- 126 M iii. **Manuel Gonzalez**¹⁵⁵ was born about 1856 in Florida.⁴⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁵ Manuel Gonzalez, born FL

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Manuel Gonzales, 12, born FL
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² Manuel Gonzalez, 24, son, born FL, stevedore
 - State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁷ Mannie Gonzalez, 27, born FL
- 127 M iv. **Leonard LeBaron Gonzalez**^{452,458} was born in Jul 1863 in Alabama,^{452,459} died 30 Mar 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁵⁹ at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Le Baron Gonzales, 7, born AL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² LeBarron Gonzalez, 17, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁷ Le Baron Gonzalez, 21, brother [to head of household, Mannie Gonzalez, 27], born AL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁹

Leonard married **Annie Theresa Mead**⁴⁶⁰ 5 Jun 1890 in Escambia County, Florida.⁴⁵⁸ Annie was born 1 Aug 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁴⁶⁰ died 27 Sep 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁶⁰ at age 44, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁰
- Death Cause: Pensacola Journal, 29 Sep 1906, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁰ *Mrs. LeBaron Gonzalez and Son are Drowned; Husband Makes Attempt to Save Them, But His Efforts Proved Futile*
They drowned in the hurricane that hit while on vacation across the bay in a fishing cabin.

- 128 F v. **Pauline Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1866 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Pauline Gonzales, 3, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² Pauline Gonzalez, 14, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Pauline Gonzalez, 19, dau, born Pensacola

- 129 M vi. **Malcolm Gonzalez**⁴⁵² was born about 1870 in Florida.⁴⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Malcolm Gonzales, 1, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² Malcolm Gonzalez, 10, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁷ Malcomb Gonzalez, 16, born FL, brother [to Mannie Gonzalez]

- 130 M vii. **William Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Willie Gonzalez, 14, son, born Pensacola

- 131 M viii. **Robert Gonzalez**⁴⁵² was born about 1872 in Florida.⁴⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² Robert Gonzalez, 8, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁷ Robert Gonzalez, 19, born FL, brother [to Mannie Gonzalez]

50. Anna Rosa Gonzalez^{158,159} (*Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 22 Nov 1832 in Florida,^{135,159,160} died 2 Jul 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{159,160,161} at age 60, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{158,159}

General Notes: Death certificated gives a death date of July 2, 1893. Tombstone gives the date as July

1, 1893.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Rosa Gonzalez, 18, born FL
- Gravestone Inscription: Anna Rosa Gonzalez, wife of Wm. McG. Jordan, b. Nov. 22, 1832, d. July 1, 1893.¹⁵⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{159,461}

Anna married **William McR. Jordan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 132 F i. **Annie L. Jordan** was born 12 Mar 1860 in Florida,⁴⁶² died 14 Jan 1914 in Chattahoochee, Gadsden, Florida⁴⁶² at age 53, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶²

- 133 F ii. **Mentoria J. Jordan** was born 24 Feb 1861 in Florida,⁴⁶³ died 6 Feb 1914 in Chattahoochee, Gadsden, Florida⁴⁶³ at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶³

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶³

51. Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez^{162,163,164} (*Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 31 Aug 1834 in Ft. McRee, Escambia, Florida,^{165,166,167} died 8 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{165,166,168} at age 86, and was buried 9 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{165,169,170}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Mentoria Gonzalez, 16, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁴ Mentoria J. Moreno, 25, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵ Mentoria Moreno, 35, Keeping house, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶ Mentoria Moreno, 46, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁷ Mintoria Moreno, head, 65, born Aug 1824, FL, widow, mother of 12 children, 5 living.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁸ Mentoria J. Moreno, 86, widowed, mother to Alexander G. Moreno, head of household
- Marriage Status: Widow, 1920.¹⁶⁶
- Residence: West De Soto, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.¹⁶⁹
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Sep 1920.¹⁷⁰
- Mortuary: Northup & Wood, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.¹⁶⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 9 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁰ p.12
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶²
- Gravestone Inscription: Mentoria Gonzalez, wife of Francisco Moreno, Aug. 31, 1834 - Sept. 8, 1920.¹⁶²

Mentoria married **Francisco Moreno**,^{162,469} son of **Dr. Fernando Moreno** and **Florentina Domingues Senac**, 3 Jul 1852 in Escambia County, Florida.^{470,471} Francisco was born 25 Nov 1792 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{153,472} died 19 Nov 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{153,473} at age 90, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵³

General Notes: Francisco Moreno's year of death is 1882 on his tombstone in St. Michael's Cemetery. His obituaries all appear in November 1883. I choose to go with the notices of death and obituaries.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁴ Francisco Moreno, 66, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵ Francisco Moreno, 77, Retired merchant, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶ F. Moreno, 86, head, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁴ Francisco Moreno Lot - cement vault with concrete wall surrounding
"Francisco (Antonio Lorenzo) Moreno, 25 Nov 1791 - 19 Nov 1882, (Had three wives and 27 children)"

Children from this marriage were:

- 134 F i. **Corinne Lucia Moreno**^{467,475,476,477,478} was born 23 May 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁷⁵ died 5 Aug 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁷⁹ at age 89, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁹

General Notes: Name given in some sources as Lucien

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁴ Corinna Moreno, 7, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵ Corinne L. Moreno, 17, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶ Corine Moreno, dau, 27, born FL, married - but husband is not with her in the census
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁰ Corine L. Jourdan, 31, wife, born FL, parents born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁷ Corrine Jordan, 47, widowed, daughter in household, born May 1853, FL

Corinne married **Francis Hubert Jordan**⁴⁸¹ 7 Feb 1877 in Escambia County, Florida.⁴⁷⁸ Francis was born circa 1849 in Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁰ F.H. Jourdan, 38, clerk, born Va, parents born VA

Corinne next married **William Fennell**.

- 135 F ii. **Aurelia Moreno**⁴⁸² was born in 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷²
- 136 F iii. **Laura Justina Moreno**^{475,483} was born 19 Jul 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{475,484} and died 12 May 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁷² at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁴ Laura Moreno, 3, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵ Laura Moreno, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Laura Moreno, dau, 23, born FL

Laura married **William Francis Fordham**.

- 137 F iv. **Pauline Frances Moreno**⁴⁷² was born in 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷²
- 138 F v. **Margaret Pearl Moreno**^{475,485} was born 26 Oct 1859 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{472,475} and died 2 May 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁷² at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁴ Pearl Moreno, 1, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵ Pearl Moreno, 10, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶ Perle Moreno, dau, 20, born FL

Margaret married **Octavius H. Smith**.

- 139 M vi. **Francis Moreno**⁴⁷² was born in 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷²
- 140 F vii. **Anna Marie Moreno**^{486,487} was born 23 May 1863 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{472,486} and died 16 Feb 1944 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁷² at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵ Anna Moreno, 7, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶ Anna Moreno, dau, 17, born FL

Anna married **Arthur Peter Yniestra**.

- 141 M viii. **Alexander Gibson Moreno**^{170,472} was born 6 Mar 1865 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{472,488} died 13 Mar 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{472,489} at age 67, and was buried 15 Mar 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵ Alex G. Moreno, 5, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶ Gibson Moreno, son, 15, born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁸ Alexander G. Moreno, 54, born FL, single, head of household
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 15 Mar 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{489,490} Interred in Yniestra plot

142 F ix. **Ella Moreno**⁴⁷² was born in 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷²

143 F x. **Estelle Josefa "Stella" Moreno**⁴⁷² was born 8 Aug 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{472,491} died 9 Mar 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{472,491} at age 91, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶ StellaMoreno, dau, 9, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹² Estelle J. Sublett, wife, 29, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹¹

Estelle married **Robert Wilson Sublette**^{472,493} 28 Dec 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{472,494} Robert was born 7 Nov 1857 in Kentucky,^{492,493} died 23 Jul 1914 in Escambia County, Florida⁴⁹³ at age 56, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹² Robert Sublett, 44, head of household, born Nov 1856, KY, parents born KY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹³

52. Jasper S. Gonzalez¹⁵³ (*Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born in 1837 in Florida.¹³⁵

General Notes: In the 1850 census he is Jasper Henry. In 1870 & 1880 his middle initial is S. There are two copies of the marriage certificate, both different. One one his middle initial could be L or S; on the other an L has been written over with an S - or vice versa.

There is an item, pp.112-113, about Jasper S. Gonzalez, late Sergeant-at-Arms for the State Assembly. This was in 1883, so Jasper probably died that year.

A Journal of the Proceedings of the Assembly of the State of Florida at the Twelfth Session of the Legislature, begun and held at the Capitol, in the city of Tallahassee, on Tuesday, January 2, 1883. University of Florida, Digital Collections.

<http://ufdc.ufl.edu/UF00027833/00016/1j?search=jasper>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Jasper Henry Gonzalez, 13, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁵ Jasper S. Gonzalez, 32, retail grocer & hdwr, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁶ J.S. Gonzalez, 41, merchant, born FL, parents born FL

Jasper married **Viola E. Jones**¹⁵³ 11 Jul 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{153,497} Viola was born 29 Nov 1850 in Ohio,^{496,498} died 26 Apr 1909⁴⁹⁹ at age 58, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁵ V.E. Gonzalez, 20, keeping house, born O.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁶ Viola A. Gonzalez, 29, wife, born Ohio, father born NY, mother born Ohio
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² V.E. Gonzalez, 34, born Ohio, father born NY, mother born Ohio
- Gravestone Inscription: Viola E. Jones, wife of Jasper S. Gonzalez, Nov. 29, 1850 - Apr. 26, 1909.⁵⁰⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

144 F i. **Ella E. Gonzalez** was born about 1869 in Ohio.⁴⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁵ Ella E. Gonzalez, 1, born O.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁶ Ella E. Gonzalez, 11, dau, born Ohio
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Ellie Gonzalez, 16, born Ohio, father born Pensacola, mother born Ohio

145 M ii. **Frank J. Gonzalez** was born about 1870 in Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁵ Frank J. Gonzalez, 1/12 yr., born FL

53. Marguerite Gonzalez¹⁵³ (*Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 23 Nov 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{135,171,172} died 20 Aug 1912 in Cobourn, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{173,174} at age 73, and was buried in 1912 in West Point, Orange, New York.¹⁷⁵

General Notes: Also went by Margaret

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Margaret Gonzalez, 11, born FL
- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1912, West Point, Orange, New York.¹⁷⁵ Section 14, Row C, Site 48. Name on gravestone is Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham

Marguerite married **Judson David Bingham**¹⁵³ 20 Nov 1856 in Escambia County, Florida.^{153,501} Judson was born 16 May 1831 in Massena, St. Lawrence, New York,⁵⁰² died 17 Nov 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁵⁰² at age 78, and was buried in 1909 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁵⁰²

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: U.S.Army.⁵⁰² Graduated from West Point in 1854, serving as 1st Lieutenant in the 2d United States Regular Artillery when the Civil War began. He served in various roles as quartermaster, finally as Chief Quartermaster of the Army. Brevetted Brigadier General, U.S. Regular Army on 9 Apr 1865, remained in the Regular Army after the war and retired in 1895 as a Colonel. (biog. info from Russ Dodge on Find A Grave)
- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1909, West Point, Orange, New York.⁵⁰² Section 14, Row C, Grave 47

Children from this marriage were:

+ 146 M i. **Gonzales Sidney Bingham** died 20 Dec 1934⁵⁰³ and was buried circa 1934 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁰³

147 M ii. **Frank M. Bingham**⁵⁰⁴ was born in 1862 in Tennessee,⁵⁰⁴ died in 1942⁵⁰⁴ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 1942, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁰⁴

Frank married **Emma Prince**.⁵⁰⁴ Emma was born in 1862 in Tennessee,⁵⁰⁴ died in 1942⁵⁰⁴ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 1942, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁰⁴

54. Charles B. Gonzalez¹⁷⁶ (*Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 21 Feb 1841 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁵ died 9 Jan 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{177,178} at age 61, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Charles Gonzalez, 9, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁶ Charles B. Gonzalez, 19, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁵ Charlie Gonzalez, 40, born FL, laborer
- State Census: 1885, Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁰⁶ C.B. Gonzalez, 45, born FL, father born FL, mother

- born France
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁷ Charles Gonzalez, 50, head, born Feb 1850, FL, parents born FL, watchman
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Charles B. Gonzalez, b. at Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 21, 1841, d. Jan. 9, 1903.²⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁸

Charles married **Josephine Moniac**^{509,510,511} 26 Nov 1879 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵¹¹ Josephine was born 7 Oct 1860 in Alabama,^{510,512,513} died 3 Dec 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵¹² at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁰ Josephine Moniac, 10, born AL. Living in the household of John P. Tennant, 57, born FL, and his wife Julia, 33, born AL, and their dau Margaret S., 18, born FL. Josephine later went by the name Tennant.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁵ Josephine Gonzalez, 20, born Alabama, wife
- State Census: 1885, Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁰⁶ Josephine Gonzalez, 25, born AL, parents born AL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁷ Josephine Gonzalez, 40, wife, married 20 years, born Oct 1860 Alabama, parents born AL, mother of 6 children, 2 living. Mother living with family - Browning Tenant, age 62, born Jan 1838, widowed
- Census: 1910, Gonzalez, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹³ Josephine Mackey, wife, 45, born AL, mother born AL. Married twice. This marriage: 5 yrs. Mother of 3 children, 2 living
- Cemetery: Gonzalez United Methodist Church Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 148 F i. **Eulalia Gonzalez** was born in Feb 1894 in Florida.⁵⁰⁷
- 149 F ii. **Naomi Gonzalez**⁵¹⁵ was born 14 Dec 1897 in Florida⁵¹⁵ and died 27 Mar 1985 in Escambia County, Florida⁵¹⁵ at age 87.

General Notes: There is a birth on 14 Dec 1896 for a child born to C.B. Gonzalez, 56, born FL, and Josephine Manse, 35, born AL, in Pensacola. FHL MF 941012, p.12. Name Manse is transcribed - name may be Moniac on original.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁷ Naoma Gonzalez, 3, born FL
- Naomi married **Raymond E. Watson**.⁵¹⁶ Raymond was born about 1895 in Florida.⁵¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁶ Raymond E. Watson, head, 35, born FL, age at first marriage: 25, parents born FL, Baggage master, Railroad

Charles next married **Martha Bruce "Mattie" Fife**¹⁷⁶ 7 Oct 1861 in Greene County, Alabama.⁵¹⁷ Martha was born 28 Dec 1841 in Greensboro, Greene, Alabama,¹⁷⁶ died 15 Jun 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁷⁶ at age 31, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Martha Bruce Fife, wife of Chas. B. Gonzalez, born in Greensboro, Ala., Dec. 28, 1841, d. in Pensacola June 15, 1873.¹⁷⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- + 150 F i. **Maggie F. Gonzalez**⁵¹⁹ was born 18 Aug 1863 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama,⁵¹⁹ died 17 Mar 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵¹⁹ at age 21, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁹

55. Manuel F. Gonzalez¹⁸⁴ (*Peter Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 18 Dec 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{185,186,187} died 6 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{184,187} at age 67, and was buried 8 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{187,188}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ M.F. Gonzalez, 20, clerk, in household of Peter Gonzalez, born FL

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ M.F. Gonzalez, 40, merchant, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² M.F. Gonzalez, 45, born Pensacola, merchant
- Residence: 236 DeVillier St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 6 Mar 1907.¹⁸⁷
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 8 Mar 1907.¹⁸⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{186,187}
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 Mar 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁷ p.1: "Prominent Citizen has Passed to Great Beyond."

Manuel married **Kate Chapman** 12 Apr 1866 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵²¹ Kate was born 15 Jan 1843 in Marianna, Jackson, Florida,⁵²² died 18 May 1900 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵²² at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Kate Gonzalez, 30, wife, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Kate Gonzalez, 42, wife, born FL, parents born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²²

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 M i. **Chapman P. Gonzalez**⁵²³ was born 19 Feb 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁴² and died 22 Jul 1958 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Chapman Gonzalez, 12, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Chapman Gonzalez, 16, son, born Pensacola

- 152 M ii. **William R. Gonzalez** was born 10 Jan 1870 and died 31 Jul 1945 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Wm Gonzalez 10, son, born FL

- + 153 F iii. **Genevieve Bernadette Gonzalez**^{442,524,525,526} was born 5 Mar 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{442,525,526} died 15 Nov 1952 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵²⁶ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶

- 154 F iv. **Blanche Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born in Dec 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁴² died 7 Jul 1963 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵²⁷ at age 88, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Blanche Gonzalez, 4, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Blanche Gonzalez, 10, dau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²⁹ Blanche Greenwood, 25, born Dec 1874, FL, married 2 yrs.
- Census: 1910, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵³⁰ Blanche Greenwood, wife, 35, born FL, mother of 6 children all living
- Cemetery: Catholic Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²⁸

Blanche married **William D'Olive Greenwood**,^{531,532} son of **William H. H. Greenwood** and **Eulalie Byrnes**, 2 Feb 1898 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³¹ William was born about 4 Mar 1870,^{529,532} died 9 Sep 1946 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵³² about age 76, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²⁹ William Greenwood, head, 30, born May 1870, AL, timber merchant
- Census: 1910, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵³⁰ William Greenwood, 40, born AL, merchant, timber exports
- Cemetery: Catholic Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵³³

- 155 F v. **Katherine I. "Kate" Gonzalez**^{442,534} was born in 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{442,535}

died in 1962⁵³⁵ at age 83, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁵
Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Kate Gonzalez, 10/12 yr (Oct), dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Kate Gonzalez, 6, dau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁶ Katherine G. Howe, wife, 40, born FL
- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁵

Katherine married **William Dodson Howe**^{534,537} 2 Sep 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁴ William was born in 1877 in Mississippi,^{536,537} died in Dec 1957 in Escambia County, Florida^{537,538} at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁶ William D. Howe, head, 41, born Mississippi, parents born England, partner in lumber firm
- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁷

156 M vi. **Charles Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Chas Gonzalez, 4, son, born Pensacola

157 M vii. **Dickson B. Gonzalez**^{442,539} was born 25 Aug 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{442,539} died 10 Apr 1971⁵³⁹ at age 87, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

General Notes: Name spelled Dixon in a census.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Dickson Gonzalez, 2, son, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹

56. Merced Mary Gonzalez^{38,189,190} (*Peter Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 8 Sep 1845 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{38,190,191} died 8 Nov 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{38,190,191} at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{38,191}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Merced Gonzalez, 14, scholar, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹¹

Merced married **Ignatius John Greenwood** 13 Nov 1868 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁴⁰ Ignatius was born 4 Jul 1843 in Alabama and was buried in 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

158 F i. **Cecile E. Greenwood**⁵⁴² was born 8 Dec 1870 in Oakfield, Florida,⁵⁴² died 8 Oct 1893 in Florida^{542,543} at age 22, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²

General Notes: Cecile's death certificate gives place of death as Bohemia, Florida. No county. But the physician who signed the death certificate is J.A. Brosnaham and he was a resident of Pensacola. There is an area of Pensacola called Bohemia. Her place of birth is Oakfield, Florida. A note on the death certificate says "near Pensacola." Her death certificate no. is 1770.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²

57. Blake J. Gonzalez¹⁸⁷ (*Peter Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born circa 1848 in Florida.¹⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ J. Blake Gonzalez, 12, scholar, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Blake Gonzalez, 22, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² B.J. Gonzalez, Sr., 39, born Pensacola, parents born Pensacola

Blake married **Amelia J. Winters**⁵⁴⁴ 11 Dec 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁴ Amelia was born about 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Amellia Gonzalez, 33, wife, born Pensacola, parents born Sweden

Children from this marriage were:

159 M i. **Winters Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Winters Gonzalez, 13, son, born Pensacola

160 F ii. **Gila Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Gila Gonzalez, 10, dau, born Pensacola

161 M iii. **Blake Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Blake Gonzalez, 7, son, born Pensacola

162 F iv. **Wilhelmina Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Wilhelmina Gonzalez, 4, dau, born Pensacola

163 M v. **Eric Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Eric Gonzalez, 2, son, born Pensacola

164 F vi. **Violet Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Violet Gonzalez, 9/12 yr, born Pensacola

58. Celestino H. Gonzalez¹⁸⁷ (*Peter Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born circa 1850 in Florida.¹⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Celestino Gonzalez, 10, scholar, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² C.H. Gonzalez, 34, born FL, miller

Celestino married **M. J.**⁴⁴² M. was born about 1853 in Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² M.J. Gonzalez, wife, 32, born FL

Children from this marriage were:

165 M i. **C. H. Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1775 in Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² C.H.J Gonzalez, 10, son, born FL
- 166 M ii. **G. F. Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1878 in Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² G.F. Gonzalez, 7, son, born FL
- 167 M iii. **E. M. Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1880 in Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² E.M. Gonzalez, 5, son, born FL
- 168 F iv. **R. E. Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1883 in Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² R.E. Gonzalez, 2, dau, born FL

59. Lambert Xavier Gonzalez^{187,192,193} (*Peter Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 20 May 1852 in Florida,^{179,192} died 20 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁹⁴ at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Lambert Gonzalez, 8, scholar, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Lambert Gonzalez, 17, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² L.X. Gonzalez, 32, engineer, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery.¹⁹²

Lambert married **Laura L. Quigley**^{442,545} about 29 Apr 1876 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁴⁶ Laura was born about 1857 in Alabama,^{442,545} died 28 Jun 1902 in Escambia County, Florida⁵⁴⁷ about age 45, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Middle initial for Lambert on marriage license looks like an H or could be a fancy X.

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Laura Gonzalez, 28, wife, born AL, parents born Pensacola
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery.⁵⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 F i. **Stella Gonzalez**⁵⁸ was born about 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸ Stella Gonzalez, 8, dau, born Pensacola

- 170 F ii. **Marie Gonzalez**⁵⁸ was born about 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸ Marie Gonzalez, dau, 6, born Pensacola

- 171 M iii. **Hugh F. Gonzalez**^{58,548} was born in 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{58,548} died 17 Feb 1939⁵⁴⁸ at age 58, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{58,548} Hugh Gonzalez, 4, son, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{548,549}

Hugh married **Clara Weekley**^{549,550} Clara was born 24 Aug 1882 in Molino, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁵⁰ died 19 Dec 1959 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁵⁰ at age 77, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁰

172 M iv. **M. F. Gonzalez**⁵⁸ was born in Jan 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸

Lambert next married **Eva S. Bell**^{193,551} 25 Dec 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹³ Eva was born 22 Mar 1879, died 18 Sep 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁵¹ at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵¹

60. Samuel John Gonzalez^{187,195} (*Peter Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 22 Mar 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁹⁵ died 16 Jul 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁹⁵ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Samuel Gonzalez, 15, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Samuel Gonzalez, son, 26, born FL, occupation: merchant, living with his wife and his parents
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² S.J. Gonzalez, 31, merchant, born FL
- Residence: 107 N. Spring, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵³ Residence at time of death
- Occupation: R.R. Watchman.¹⁹⁵
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 18 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Samuel married **Florence E. Steele**^{555,556,557} 10 Mar 1879 in Escambia County, Florida.^{556,558} Florence was born in 1860 in England,^{552,557} died in 1947⁵⁵⁷ at age 87, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Florence Gonzalez, dau-in-law, 20, born England, parents born England
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² Florence Gonzalez, 25, wife, born England, parents born England
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

173 M i. **Albert Gonzalez**⁵⁵² was born about 1880 in Florida.⁵⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² Albert Gonzalez, 5, son, born FL

174 F ii. **Florence B. Gonzalez**⁵⁵² was born about 1882 in Florida.⁵⁵²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² Florence B. Gonzalez, 3, dau, born FL

175 M iii. **Paul Gonzalez**⁵⁵² was born about 1884 in Florida.⁵⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² Paul Gonzalez, 1, son, born FL

61. Emily Mary Gonzalez^{197,198} (*Peter Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born in 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{197,198} died 25 Apr 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{197,198} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Emily Gonzalez, 4, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Emily Gonzalez, 13, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Emily Kuester, dau, 23, married to Paul Kuester, born

- FL, living with her parents
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁸

Emily married **Paul Kuester**⁵⁵⁹ 15 May 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁰ Paul was born circa 1850 in Germany.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Paul Kuester, 30, son-in-law, born Germany, parents born Germany, clerk in store, living with his in-laws

The child from this marriage was:

176 M i. **Leo Kuester** was born circa 1879 in Florida.¹⁸¹

62. Oscar Albert Gonzalez^{187,199,200} (*Peter Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 28 Mar 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁰¹ died 6 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{199,200,201} at age 58, and was buried 7 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Old Roberts, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶¹ O.A. Gonzalez, 52, father in law, widowed, born FL, parents born FL. Living with Auschar [sic] Sheppard. Should be Oscar Sheppard and Eva, his wife, and O.A.'s daughter
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁰

Oscar married **Virginia Ann "Jenny" O'Hara**.^{562,563} Virginia was born 2 Jun 1859 in Alabama,^{562,563} died 1 Apr 1898 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁶² at age 38, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Shelby County, Alabama.⁵⁶³ Virginia O'Hara, 1, born AL, dau of W.A. O'Hara, 37, a doctor, born SC, and Almina? L. O'Hara, 25, born AL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

177 F i. **Hela Agnes Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁴ was born 22 Feb 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁶⁴ died 17 May 1965 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁶⁴ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁴

178 F ii. **Martha Evangeline Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁵ was born 4 Jul 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁶⁵ died 20 Sep 1982 in Escambia County, Florida⁵⁶⁵ at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁵

179 M iii. **William Dudley Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁶ was born 30 Sep 1890,⁵⁶⁶ died 3 Mar 1909⁵⁶⁶ at age 18, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶

180 F iv. **Ada Eloise Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁶ was born 29 Apr 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁶⁶ died 3 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁶⁶ at age 9, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶

181 M v. **Oscar Albert Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁷ was born 14 Oct 1897 in Florida,^{567,568} died 14 Mar 1963⁵⁶⁷ at age 65, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Old Roberts, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁸ O.A. Gonzalez, Jr., brother in law, 12, born FL. Living with his sister Eva and husband Auschar [sic] Sheppard. Should be Oscar Sheppard

• Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁷
77. Francis Casimir Bonifay^{223,235,236,237} (*Felix Manuel*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 4 Mar 1832 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{235,238,239} died 1 Jan 1927 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{235,236,237} at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁵

General Notes: Death certificate gives date of birth as 1833, not 1832, date on tombstone. There is a record of death for a Wm. F. Bonifay on 11 Oct 1940 in East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. His spouse is Bessie Mcelroy and his parents are Francis C. Bonifay and Sally Davis. He is 54 years old.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²² Francisco Bonifay, 17, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²³ Francis C. Bonifay, 27, born FL, carpenter
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹ F.C. Bonifay, 67, born FL, Mar 1833, married 30 yrs., carpenter
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{235,236}

Francis married **Sarah Davis**^{235,569} 9 Feb 1871 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁷⁰ Sarah was born 21 Dec 1849 in Florida,^{239,569} died 2 Dec 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁶⁹ at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹ S.E. Bonifay, 50, born Dec 1849, Florida, mother of 9 children, 6 living
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

182 F i. **Ada Bonifay**²³⁹ was born in Oct 1881 in Florida.²³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹ Ada Bonifay, 18, born Oct 1881, Florida

183 F ii. **Marie Bonifay**²³⁹ was born in Jun 1883 in Florida.²³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹ Marie Bonifay, 16, born Jun 1883, Florida

184 M iii. **William Francis Bonifay**⁵⁷¹ was born 27 Sep 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{239,571,572} died 11 Oct 1940 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana^{571,573} at age 54, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.⁵⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.⁵⁷¹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹ Willie Bonifay, 13, born Sept 1886, Florida

William married **Bessie Emily McElroy**⁵⁷⁴ Bessie was born 26 Sep 1889 in Meridian, Lauderdale, Mississippi,⁵⁷⁴ died 21 Jul 1981 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana⁵⁷⁴ at age 91, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Lewis Family Cemetery, Baker, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.⁵⁷⁴

185 M iv. **Leo Bonifay**²³⁹ was born in Mar 1891 in Florida.²³⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹ Leo Bonifay, 9, born Mar 1891, Florida

78. Agnes Bonifay^{222,240,241} (*Felix Manuel*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 11 May 1835 in Florida,^{222,240,242} died 19 Dec 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{240,243} at age 81, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²² Agness Bonifay, 15, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁵ Agnes D Castillo, 25, born FL

- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁶ Agnes Castillo, 55, widow, born Pensacola, father born Pensacola, mother born Spain
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴² Agnes Del Castillo, 65, widow, born May 1835, Florida, father born FL, mother born Spain. Mother of 4 children, 1 still living. She is head of household
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁷ Agnes Castillo, 45, widowed, born FL, father born FL, mother born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{240,241}

Agnes married **Louis del Castillo**^{578,579} 13 Sep 1858 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁸⁰ Louis was born 9 Jun 1824 in Florida,^{579,581} died 20 Dec 1866⁵⁷⁹ at age 42, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁸ Louis D Castilla, 36, born FL, clerk
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁹

Children from this marriage were:

186 F i. **Mary A. del Castillo**⁵⁷⁸ was born circa 1859 in Florida.⁵⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁷ Mary Castillo, 20, dau, at home, born FL

187 M ii. **Hargis del Castillo**⁵⁷⁷ was born circa 1862 in Florida.⁵⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁷ Hargis Castillo, 18, son, clerk in store, born FL

188 M iii. **Francis del Castillo**⁵⁷⁷ was born circa 1864 in Florida.⁵⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁷ Francis Castillo, 16, son, apprentice to printer, born FL

189 F iv. **Cora del Castillo**⁵⁷⁷ was born circa 1867 in Florida.⁵⁷⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁷ Cora Castillo, 13, dau, born FL

93. Manuel F. Gonzalez¹⁸⁴ (*Gila Bonifay*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 18 Dec 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{185,186,187} died 6 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{184,187} at age 67, and was buried 8 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{187,188}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ M.F. Gonzalez, 20, clerk, in household of Peter Gonzalez, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ M.F. Gonzalez, 40, merchant, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² M.F. Gonzalez, 45, born Pensacola, merchant
- Residence: 236 DeVillier St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 6 Mar 1907.¹⁸⁷
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 8 Mar 1907.¹⁸⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{186,187}
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 Mar 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁷ p.1: "Prominent Citizen has Passed to Great Beyond."

Manuel married **Kate Chapman** 12 Apr 1866 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵²¹ Kate was born 15 Jan 1843 in Marianna, Jackson, Florida,⁵²² died 18 May 1900 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵²² at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Kate Gonzalez, 30, wife, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Kate Gonzalez, 42, wife, born FL, parents born NC

• Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²²
Children from this marriage were:

190 M i. **Chapman P. Gonzalez**⁵²³ was born 19 Feb 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁴² and died 22 Jul 1958 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Chapman Gonzalez, 12, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Chapman Gonzalez, 16, son, born Pensacola

191 M ii. **William R. Gonzalez** was born 10 Jan 1870 and died 31 Jul 1945 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Wm Gonzalez 10, son, born FL

+ 192 F iii. **Genevieve Bernadette Gonzalez**^{442,524,525,526} was born 5 Mar 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{442,525,526} died 15 Nov 1952 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵²⁶ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶

193 F iv. **Blanche Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born in Dec 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁴² died 7 Jul 1963 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵²⁷ at age 88, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Blanche Gonzalez, 4, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Blanche Gonzalez, 10, dau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²⁹ Blanche Greenwood, 25, born Dec 1874, FL, married 2 yrs.
- Census: 1910, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵³⁰ Blanche Greenwood, wife, 35, born FL, mother of 6 children all living
- Cemetery: Catholic Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²⁸

Blanche married **William D'Olive Greenwood**,^{531,532} son of **William H. H. Greenwood** and **Eulalie Byrnes**, 2 Feb 1898 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³¹ William was born about 4 Mar 1870,^{529,532} died 9 Sep 1946 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵³² about age 76, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²⁹ William Greenwood, head, 30, born May 1870, AL, timber merchant
- Census: 1910, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵³⁰ William Greenwood, 40, born AL, merchant, timber exports
- Cemetery: Catholic Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵³³

194 F v. **Katherine I. "Kate" Gonzalez**^{442,534} was born in 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{442,535} died in 1962⁵³⁵ at age 83, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Kate Gonzalez, 10/12 yr (Oct), dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Kate Gonzalez, 6, dau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁶ Katherine G. Howe, wife, 40, born FL
- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁵

Katherine married **William Dodson Howe**^{534,537} 2 Sep 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁴ William was born in 1877 in Mississippi,^{536,537} died in Dec 1957 in Escambia County, Florida^{537,538} at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁶ William D. Howe, head, 41, born Mississippi, parents born England, partner in lumber firm

- 195 M vi. **Charles Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Chas Gonzalez, 4, son, born Pensacola

- 196 M vii. **Dickson B. Gonzalez**^{442,539} was born 25 Aug 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{442,539} died 10 Apr 1971⁵³⁹ at age 87, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

General Notes: Name spelled Dixon in a census.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Dickson Gonzalez, 2, son, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹

94. Merced Mary Gonzalez^{38,189,190} (*Gila Bonifay*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 8 Sep 1845 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{38,190,191} died 8 Nov 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{38,190,191} at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{38,191}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Merced Gonzalez, 14, scholar, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹¹

Merced married **Ignatius John Greenwood** 13 Nov 1868 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁴⁰ Ignatius was born 4 Jul 1843 in Alabama and was buried in 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 197 F i. **Cecile E. Greenwood**⁵⁴² was born 8 Dec 1870 in Oakfield, Florida,⁵⁴² died 8 Oct 1893 in Florida^{542,543} at age 22, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²

General Notes: Cecile's death certificate gives place of death as Bohemia, Florida. No county. But the physician who signed the death certificate is J.A. Brosnaham and he was a resident of Pensacola. There is an area of Pensacola called Bohemia. Her place of birth is Oakfield, Florida. A note on the death certificate says "near Pensacola." Her death certificate no. is 1770.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²

95. Blake J. Gonzalez¹⁸⁷ (*Gila Bonifay*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born circa 1848 in Florida.¹⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ J. Blake Gonzalez, 12, scholar, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Blake Gonzalez, 22, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² B.J. Gonzalez, Sr., 39, born Pensacola, parents born Pensacola

Blake married **Amelia J. Winters**⁵⁴⁴ 11 Dec 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁴ Amelia was born about 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Amellia Gonzalez, 33, wife, born Pensacola, parents born Sweden

Children from this marriage were:

- 198 M i. **Winters Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Winters Gonzalez, 13, son, born Pensacola

- 199 F ii. **Gila Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²
Noted events in her life were:
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Gila Gonzalez, 10, dau, born Pensacola
- 200 M iii. **Blake Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²
Noted events in his life were:
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Blake Gonzalez, 7, son, born Pensacola
- 201 F iv. **Wilhelmina Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²
Noted events in her life were:
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Wilhelmina Gonzalez, 4, dau, born Pensacola
- 202 M v. **Eric Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²
Noted events in his life were:
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Eric Gonzalez, 2, son, born Pensacola
- 203 F vi. **Violet Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴²
Noted events in her life were:
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Violet Gonzalez, 9/12 yr, born Pensacola

96. Celestino H. Gonzalez¹⁸⁷ (*Gila Bonifay*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born circa 1850 in Florida.¹⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Celestino Gonzalez, 10, scholar, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² C.H. Gonzalez, 34, born FL, miller

Celestino married **M. J.**⁴⁴² M. was born about 1853 in Florida.⁴⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² M.J. Gonzalez, wife, 32, born FL

Children from this marriage were:

- 204 M i. **C. H. Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1775 in Florida.⁴⁴²
Noted events in his life were:
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² C.H.J Gonzalez, 10, son, born FL
- 205 M ii. **G. F. Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1878 in Florida.⁴⁴²
Noted events in his life were:
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² G.F. Gonzalez, 7, son, born FL
- 206 M iii. **E. M. Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1880 in Florida.⁴⁴²
Noted events in his life were:
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² E.M. Gonzalez, 5, son, born FL
- 207 F iv. **R. E. Gonzalez**⁴⁴² was born about 1883 in Florida.⁴⁴²
Noted events in her life were:
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² R.E. Gonzalez, 2, dau, born FL

97. Lambert Xavier Gonzalez^{187,192,193} (*Gila Bonifay*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 20 May 1852 in Florida,^{179,192} died 20 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁹⁴ at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Lambert Gonzalez, 8, scholar, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Lambert Gonzalez, 17, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² L.X. Gonzalez, 32, engineer, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery.¹⁹²

Lambert married **Laura L. Quigley**^{442,545} about 29 Apr 1876 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁴⁶ Laura was born about 1857 in Alabama,^{442,545} died 28 Jun 1902 in Escambia County, Florida⁵⁴⁷ about age 45, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Middle initial for Lambert on marriage license looks like an H or could be a fancy X.

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Laura Gonzalez, 28, wife, born AL, parents born Pensacola
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery.⁵⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

208 F i. **Stella Gonzalez**⁵⁸ was born about 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸ Stella Gonzalez, 8, dau, born Pensacola

209 F ii. **Marie Gonzalez**⁵⁸ was born about 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸ Marie Gonzalez, dau, 6, born Pensacola

210 M iii. **Hugh F. Gonzalez**^{58,548} was born in 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{58,548} died 17 Feb 1939⁵⁴⁸ at age 58, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{58,548} Hugh Gonzalez, 4, son, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{548,549}

Hugh married **Clara Weekley**,^{549,550} Clara was born 24 Aug 1882 in Molino, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁵⁰ died 19 Dec 1959 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁵⁰ at age 77, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁰

211 M iv. **M. F. Gonzalez**⁵⁸ was born in Jan 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸

Lambert next married **Eva S. Bell**^{193,551} 25 Dec 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹³ Eva was born 22 Mar 1879, died 18 Sep 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁵¹ at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵¹

98. Samuel John Gonzalez^{187,195} (*Gila Bonifay*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 22 Mar 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁹⁵ died 16 Jul 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁹⁵ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Samuel Gonzalez, 15, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Samuel Gonzalez, son, 26, born FL, occupation: merchant, living with his wife and his parents
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² S.J. Gonzalez, 31, merchant, born FL

- Residence: 107 N. Spring, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵³ Residence at time of death
- Occupation: R.R. Watchman.¹⁹⁵
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 18 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Samuel married **Florence E. Steele**^{555,556,557} 10 Mar 1879 in Escambia County, Florida.^{556,558} Florence was born in 1860 in England,^{552,557} died in 1947⁵⁵⁷ at age 87, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Florence Gonzalez, dau-in-law, 20, born England, parents born England
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² Florence Gonzalez, 25, wife, born England, parents born England
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

212 M i. **Albert Gonzalez**⁵⁵² was born about 1880 in Florida.⁵⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² Albert Gonzalez, 5, son, born FL

213 F ii. **Florence B. Gonzalez**⁵⁵² was born about 1882 in Florida.⁵⁵²

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² Florence B. Gonzalez, 3, dau, born FL

214 M iii. **Paul Gonzalez**⁵⁵² was born about 1884 in Florida.⁵⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² Paul Gonzalez, 1, son, born FL

99. Emily Mary Gonzalez^{197,198} (*Gila Bonifay*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born in 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{197,198} died 25 Apr 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{197,198} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Emily Gonzalez, 4, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ Emily Gonzalez, 13, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Emily Kuester, dau, 23, married to Paul Kuester, born FL, living with her parents
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁸

Emily married **Paul Kuester**⁵⁵⁹ 15 May 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁰ Paul was born circa 1850 in Germany.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Paul Kuester, 30, son-in-law, born Germany, parents born Germany, clerk in store, living with his in-laws

The child from this marriage was:

215 M i. **Leo Kuester** was born circa 1879 in Florida.¹⁸¹

100. Oscar Albert Gonzalez^{187,199,200} (*Gila Bonifay*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 28 Mar 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁰¹ died 6 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{199,200,201} at age 58, and was buried 7 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Old Roberts, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶¹ O.A. Gonzalez, 52, father in law, widowed, born FL, parents born FL. Living with Auschar [sic] Sheppard. Should be Oscar Sheppard and Eva, his wife, and O.A.'s daughter
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁰

Oscar married **Virginia Ann "Jenny" O'Hara**.^{562,563} Virginia was born 2 Jun 1859 in Alabama,^{562,563} died 1 Apr 1898 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁶² at age 38, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Shelby County, Alabama.⁵⁶³ Virginia O'Hara, 1, born AL, dau of W.A. O'Hara, 37, a doctor, born SC, and Almira? L. O'Hara, 25, born AL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

216 F i. **Hela Agnes Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁴ was born 22 Feb 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁶⁴ died 17 May 1965 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁶⁴ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁴

217 F ii. **Martha Evangeline Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁵ was born 4 Jul 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁶⁵ died 20 Sep 1982 in Escambia County, Florida⁵⁶⁵ at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁵

218 M iii. **William Dudley Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁶ was born 30 Sep 1890,⁵⁶⁶ died 3 Mar 1909⁵⁶⁶ at age 18, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶

219 F iv. **Ada Eloise Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁶ was born 29 Apr 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁶⁶ died 3 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁶⁶ at age 9, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶

220 M v. **Oscar Albert Gonzalez**⁵⁶⁷ was born 14 Oct 1897 in Florida,^{567,568} died 14 Mar 1963⁵⁶⁷ at age 65, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Old Roberts, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁸ O.A. Gonzalez, Jr., brother in law, 12, born FL. Living with his sister Eva and husband Auschar [sic] Sheppard. Should be Oscar Sheppard
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁷

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

112. Francis Celestino Brent^{142,361} (*Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{142,361,362} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,362,363,364} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{142,362,365}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸² Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸³ Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
- Military Service: Confederate Army.⁵⁸⁴ served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁵ Francis C. Brent, 22, bookkeeper, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁶ F.C. Brent, 32, banker, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁷ Francis C. Brent, head, born May 1848, age 51, born

- FL, banker, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸² President, First National Bank and Pensacola Lumber Company
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²³ Retired
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁸ President, Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Residence: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁹ Living at 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³ Living at 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1909.³⁹⁵ President Pensacola Lumber Co. and owner of Brent and Blount Buildings
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁰ F.C. Brent, 62, widower, banker, living at 200 W. La Rua.
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹¹ Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.⁵⁹² Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Occupation: 1914.⁵⁸⁴ Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Obituary: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁴ *Pensacola Journal*
- Funeral Service: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁴ 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹³ Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:⁵⁹⁴ "Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914"

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**,^{142,361,595} daughter of **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**⁵⁹⁹ and **Amanda Brosnaham**,^{600,601} 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{361,596,597,598} Mary was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{142,361,602,603} died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,604,605,606,607,608} at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{142,607,609}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.⁶¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹¹ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.⁶¹² Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹³ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁴ M.E. Brent, 28, wife, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁵ Mary E. Brent, wife, 47, born July 1852, mother of 13 children, 12 still living, born FL, , residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Death Cause: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁷ Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:⁵⁹⁴ "Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905"

Children from this marriage were:

- 221 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**^{616,617,618} was born 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,619,620,621} died 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{292,361,604,622,623} at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁴ I. E. Brent, dau, 7; residence: Gregory St.
 - Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶²⁵
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁶ Isabelle E. Brent, dau, born Sept 1872, age 26, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁷ Isabelle E. Brent, dau, 36, born FL, residing at 200 W. La Rua
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁸
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁹ Isabelle E. Brent, 46, born FL, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁰
 - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³¹ Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., with her sister Frances and family
 - Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶³² Isabelle E. Brent, 66, born FL, single, sister-in-law, 2260 Manoa Rd.
 - Death Fact: 20 Nov 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁶²² Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack.
 - Obituary: Nov 1947.⁶²³ "Miss Belle Brent"
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- + 222 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**^{633,634,635,636} was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,637,638,639,640} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{292,361,604,640,641} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²
- 223 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**^{361,604,643} was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,644,645} died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{292,361,604,646,647,648} at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{604,649}

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Springhill College, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶⁴⁹
- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.⁶⁴⁹
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.^{650,651}
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵² T. W. Brent, son, 3 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵³ Thomas W. Brent, son, 23, born Oct 1876, bank teller, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: Teller, First National Bank, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸² Residence: 423 N. Baylen
- Occupation: Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²³ Residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁴ Thos. W. Brent, head, 33, born FL, married 9 yrs, asst. cashier, F. M. Bank, residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Occupation: Vice President, The First National Bank, 1913.⁶⁵⁵
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁶
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁷ Thomas W. Brent, head, 43, born FL, treasurer, fish company; residence: 504 N. Baylen
- Occupation: Treasurer, Warren Fish Co., 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁹ Thomas W. Brent, head, 53, secretary, fish company, residence: 504 N. Baylen
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.⁶⁶⁰ Thos. W. Brent, 59, born FL, educ: college, real estate. Living at 504 N. Baylen, Pensacola.
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen St., 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁹

- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁹
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Catholic Church, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 23 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁹ p.1, and continued on p. 7:
"Business Leader Dies After Long Illness"

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**,^{361,604,661} daughter of **Andrew Fuller Warren**^{666,667,668,669} and **Fannie Clark Stearns**,^{666,670,671,672} 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{292,662,663,664,665} Mary was born 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{292,604,673,674} died 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{604,646,675} at age 63, and was buried 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁵

General Notes: Known as Mollie Thomas.

Thomas and Mollie had a child who died as an infant.

1920 census - father born in Massachusetts, mother born in Maine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies.⁶⁷⁶
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁷ Mary Warren, dau, 5, born Maine
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁶ Mary W. Warren, 7, dau
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁸ Mary W. Warren, dau, 23, born Florida
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁹ Mollie W. Brent, wife, 32, born FL, father born RI, mother born Maine
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁰ Mollie W. Brent, wife, 42, born FL, father born MA, mother born Maine
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸¹ Mary W. Brent, wife, 52, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.⁶⁶⁰ Brent, Mollie W., 57, born FL, educ: college
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁵
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 4:30 p.m, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

- 224 F iv. **Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent**^{361,604,682,683,684} was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,685,686,687} died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{292,604,688,689,690} at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{690,691}

General Notes: On the back of a picture of Jean Fick is the notation: "Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace." 1817 Willow Branch Terrace is in Jacksonville, FL and is right on the St. John's River. This would have been about 1938-39.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹² M. E. Brent, dau, 1 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁶⁹³ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁴ Mary E. Brent, dau, 21, born Jan 1879, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸²
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁵ Mary E. Brent, dau, 30, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁶
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁷

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁹ Mary Ella Mare, wife, 44, born FL, age at 1st marriage: 35
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁰ Mary E. Mare, wife, 53, born FL
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{701,702}
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 23 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁰ "Mrs. Mare Dies in Local Hospital"
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁰
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰ Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,⁷⁰³ son of **William Henry Mare**^{708,709,710,711} and **Jemima C. Scott**,^{712,713,714} 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{704,705,706,707} John was born 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,^{292,604,715,716,717,718,719,720} died 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{292,604,721,722} at age 80, and was buried 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{691,718}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St."⁷⁰⁸
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua.⁷⁰⁸
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church.⁷⁰⁸
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B. Mare."⁷⁰⁸
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Journal, 26 Apr 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²³ p.5: "Miss Mollie Brent Becomes Bride of Mr. John Mare at Lovely Home Wedding"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company.⁷¹⁸
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church.⁷¹⁸
- Census: 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.⁷²⁴ John B. Mare, son, 13, born Nov 1886 in MO, residence: 3839 Cook Ave.
- Census: 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.⁷²⁵ John B. Mare, son, 23, born MO, teacher, college, residence: 4251 Cook Ave.
- Occupation: Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co., 1919.⁷²⁶
- Residence: Bay Shore, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²⁹ John B. Mare. Age 44. Age at first marriage 35. Accountant, own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Residence: 321 7th Street, Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California.^{730,731} through August 1934. The house has since been torn down and replaced by a large 2-story house.
- Occupation: Commissioner of Accounts & Deposits, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷³²
- Residence: 2008 Riverside Ave., 29 Nov 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷³³
- Occupation: CPA for the National Recovery Administration., 1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷³⁴
- Residence: 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷³⁵
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁶ John B. Mare, head, 53, born Missouri, bookkeeper, public accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Occupation: Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.), 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰²
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰²

- Residence: 1109 North Reus St., 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷¹⁸
 - Obituary: Pensacola News-Journal, 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷¹⁸
 - Funeral Service: First Presbyterian Church, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷¹⁸
 - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰ Section 4, Row 4, Space 91
- + 225 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**^{361,604,737} was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,738,739,740,741} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁴² died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{292,361,743,744} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁴⁵

- 226 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**^{361,746,747} was born 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{146,604,748,749} was christened 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁵⁰ died 16 Jul 1929 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois^{146,604,751,752} at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{142,753}

General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallis Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
 - Education: University of Notre Dame, Indiana. ⁷⁵⁴
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁵⁵ Francis C. Brent, son, 18, born May 1882, FL, residence: 108 Romana St.
 - Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³²³ President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 108 E. Romana
 - Occupation: Clerk, for F.C. Brent, 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸⁹
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ²⁸³
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁵⁶ F. C. Brent Jr., son, 28, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
 - Occupation: Clerk, F.C. Brent, 1911. ⁷⁵⁷
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁵⁸
 - Occupation: Riveter, 1919. ⁶⁹⁷
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁵⁹ Francis C. Brent, 33, born FL, foreman, shipyard, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
 - Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁶⁰ Empire Rubber Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
 - Occupation: Empire Rubber Sales Co., Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶³⁰
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶³⁰
 - Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary. ⁶⁷⁶ says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
 - Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 17 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁵⁴ Wednesday morning, p.1
 - Funeral Notice: Pensacola Journal, 20 Jul 1929. ⁷⁶¹ Saturday morning, p.2: Funeral services for F.C. Brent, Jr., were from St. Michael's Catholic church yesterday at 9 a.m. Burial was in St. Michael's cemetery. Mr. Brent died in Elgin, Ill., while on a visit to friends in that city. He was a member of one of the oldest families in Pensacola. Pallbearers were John B. Guttman, Jr., Hunter Brown, Merritt Bell, Earl Thornton, S.A. Leonard, Wilmer Hayward, Roger Collins, and Ralph Dickinson. T. M. Lloyd Co., was in charge of arrangements.
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{10,753}
 - Gravestone Inscription: Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929. ¹⁴²
- 227 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**^{361,762} was born 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia,

Florida,^{146,604,762,763} was christened 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁶⁴ died 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{146,604,762,765} at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Pensacola Commercial, 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886.¹⁴²

228 M viii. **George Shuttleworth Brent**^{361,604,767} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,768,769,770} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁷¹ died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{361,772,773,774} at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{691,775}

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.⁷⁷⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁷ George S. Brent, son, 15, born Oct 1886, FL, residence: 105 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸²
- Occupation: Student, 1905.³²³
- Occupation: 1908.²⁸³ Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁸ George S. Brent, son, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁹
- Military Service: WWI, 1917-1919.^{775,780} George served in the U.S. Navy during WWI as a Yeoman 1st, and then 2d class. He then served in Great Lakes, Illinois, at the Naval Training Station, Chief Machinists Mate.
- Occupation: Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co., 1919.⁶⁹⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸¹ George S. Brent, 33, born FL, manager, automobile co., living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Occupation: Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co., 1921.⁷⁸²
- Occupation: Brent-Turtle Sales Co., 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸³ Brent-Turtle Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg.,#352, 1927.⁷⁸⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁰
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰² Trustee of the Brent Estate, residence: 240 W. Moreno St.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁵
- Funeral Service: 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church., 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁵
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰ Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Cecelia Andersen**,⁷⁸⁵ daughter of **Capt. Lars Andersen**^{787,788} and **Mary Jane Sanchez**,^{787,789} 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{361,786,787} Margaret was born 16 Oct 1894 in Florida,^{604,790,791} died 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{604,646,791} at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹¹

General Notes: She was one of five sisters according to Jean Healy. She called Jean "Jeaniepie." She signed her name as "Maggie" in a letter to Jean in 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹² Margaret Anderson, 6, dau, born FL, mother born Alabama, father born Norway
- Occupation: Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40, 1924.⁷⁶⁰

- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁰
 - Residence: 240 W. Moreno, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰²
 - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{10,793} Section 7, Row 1, Space 10
- + 229 F ix. **Cora Emily Brent**^{361,604,794} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,770,795} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁹⁶ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{604,797,798,799} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{691,800}
- + 230 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**^{361,604,801,802} was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,803,804,805,806,807} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁰⁸ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{292,361,604,807,809} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁰
- + 231 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**^{361,811,812} was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,813,814,815,816,817,818} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸¹⁹ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{361,818,820,821,822} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{820,823}
- + 232 M xii. **William Louis Brent**^{361,604,824} was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,825,826,827,828} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸²⁹ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{361,604,825,830} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸²⁵
- + **233** F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**^{361,604,831} was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,832,833,834,835} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸³⁶ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{361,837} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸³⁷

118. Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent^{429,430,431} (*Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*⁷) was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{292,429,432} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.⁴²⁹ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1860.⁸³⁸ Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.⁸³⁹ Eva Brent, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁰ Margaret Eva Brent, 22, dau, Living at 115 Romana St., born FL
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴¹ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, born Aug 1861, 38, born FL, father born Wash. DC, mother born FL, mother of 2 children, both living
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴² M.E. Saltmarsh, wife, 42, born FL, father born Wash D.C., mother born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴³ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, age illegible, born FL, father born DC, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁴ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, 60, born FL, father born MD, mother born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950.", 1950.⁸⁴⁵

Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**,⁸⁴⁶ son of **Dr. Seth Saltmarsh M.D.** and **Mary Henrietta Sanford**, 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{847,848,849} Ernest was born 15 Dec 1848 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont,^{850,851,852} died 16 Dec 1933 in Quantico, Prince William, Virginia^{292,646,850} at age 85, and was buried 19 Dec 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵³

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869.⁶⁴⁶
- Occupation: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various positions.⁶⁴⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴¹ E.O. Saltmarsh, head, born Dec. 1848, 51, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, RR Supt.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴² E.O. Saltmarsh, head, 55, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, Supt. L&N Railway. Living at 14 W. Belmont.

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁴ Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 72, born VT, father born MA, mother, born CT, Div. supt. L&N RR. Living at 14 Belmont St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁴ Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 81, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, official, steam RR company. Living on 14 Belmont St.
- Death Fact: Died on the Marine Base, 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Prince William, Virginia.⁶⁴⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT, Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933.", 1933.⁸⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 234 M i. **Thomas William Saltmarsh**⁶⁴⁶ was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴⁶ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶⁴⁶ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁶
- + 235 F ii. **Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh**^{646,856} was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴⁶ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland^{646,856} at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁴⁶

120. George Walker Gonzalez^{438,439,440} (*Stephen Celestino "Buck" Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{438,441} died 17 Feb 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴³⁹ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵ Walker Gonzalez, 7, scholar
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸ Walker Gonzalez, 14, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸ Walker Gonzalez, 27, son, born FL, timber inspector
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² G.W. Gonzalez, 32, stepson, timber inspector, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴³ Walker Gonzalez, step-son, 45, born July 1854, FL, widowed, ship broker
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁵ G.W. Gonzalez, step-son, 52, widowed, born FL, timber merchant
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁶ George W. Gonzales, step-son, 62, widowed, born FL
- Occupation: Ship broker, retired, 1930.⁴³⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁷

George married **Mattie L. Bowen**.⁸⁵⁸ Mattie was born 21 Feb 1865 in Tuskegee, Macon, Alabama,⁸⁵⁸ died 21 Jun 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁸⁵⁸ at age 34, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸ Mattie Gonzalez, 19, step dau-in-law, born AL, father form Pensacola, mother born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 236 F i. **Kathleen Gonzalez**

Kathleen married **Robert Donahue**.

146. Gonzales Sidney Bingham (*Marguerite Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) died 20 Dec 1934⁵⁰³ and was buried circa 1934 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, ca. 1934, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁰³ Section 7, Site 9007

Gonzales married **Antoinette "Nettie" Lynch**.⁸⁵⁹ Antoinette was born in 1869,⁸⁵⁹ died 2 Aug 1930⁸⁵⁹ at age 61, and was buried in 1930 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁸⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, 1930, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁸⁵⁹ Plot 7, No. 9007

The child from this marriage was:

237 M i. **Sidney Vincent Bingham**⁸⁶⁰ was born 12 Oct 1889,⁸⁶⁰ died 25 Oct 1946⁸⁶⁰ at age 57, and was buried in 1946 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁸⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1946, West Point, Orange, New York.⁸⁶⁰ Section T, Site 19

150. Maggie F. Gonzalez⁵¹⁹ (*Charles B. Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 18 Aug 1863 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama,⁵¹⁹ died 17 Mar 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵¹⁹ at age 21, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁵ Maggie Gonzalez, 16, dau, born AL, mother born AL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁹

Maggie married **William D. Carmichael**^{861,862,863} 13 Apr 1881 in Escambia County, Florida.⁸⁶² William was born 21 Sep 1861,^{861,864} died 2 Jan 1940 in Escambia County, Florida^{861,863} at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁴ William Carmichael, head, born Sept 1861, Alabama, parents born AL, locomotive engineer
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶¹ Section 56

Children from this marriage were:

238 M i. **William Carmichael**⁸⁶⁴ was born in Jan 1882 in Florida.⁸⁶⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁴ William Carmichael, son, born Jan 1882, FL, age 18, apprentice machinist.

239 F ii. **Mattie Carmichael**⁸⁶⁴ was born in Jan 1884 in Florida.⁸⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁴ Mattie Carmichael, dau, 16, born Jan 1884, FL

153. Genevieve Bernadette Gonzalez^{442,524,525,526} (*Manuel F. Gonzalez*⁴, *Peter Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 5 Mar 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{442,525,526} died 15 Nov 1952 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵²⁶ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Viva Gonzalez, 5, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Genivieve Gonzalez, 12, dau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Hamilton County, Tennessee.⁵²⁵ Genevieve G. Sheppard, dau-in-law, born Mar 1873, FL, age 27
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶

Genevieve married **Henry Sheppard**⁵²⁴ 5 Oct 1898 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵²⁴ Henry was born 27 May 1872 in Missouri,⁸⁶⁵ died 28 May 1901 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁸⁶⁵ at age 29, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Hamilton County, Tennessee.⁵²⁵ Henry Sheppard, 28, son, born May 1872, MO, parents born MO. Living with his wife in the household of his parents, Francis and Lulu Sheppard
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

The child from this marriage was:

240 F i. **Barbara Sheppard**⁵²⁵ was born in Jan 1900 in Florida.⁵²⁵

Genevieve next married **James Eugene McDonnell**.

192. Genevieve Bernadette Gonzalez^{442,524,525,526} (*Manuel F. Gonzalez*⁴, *Gila Bonifay*³, *Manuel*², *Joseph*¹) was born 5 Mar 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{442,525,526} died 15 Nov 1952 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵²⁶ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁰ Viva Gonzalez, 5, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴² Genivieve Gonzalez, 12, dau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Hamilton County, Tennessee.⁵²⁵ Genevieve G. Sheppard, dau-in-law, born Mar 1873, FL, age 27
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶

Genevieve married **Henry Sheppard**⁵²⁴ 5 Oct 1898 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵²⁴ Henry was born 27 May 1872 in Missouri,⁸⁶⁵ died 28 May 1901 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁸⁶⁵ at age 29, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Hamilton County, Tennessee.⁵²⁵ Henry Sheppard, 28, son, born May 1872, MO, parents born MO. Living with his wife in the household of his parents, Francis and Lulu Sheppard
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

The child from this marriage was:

241 F i. **Barbara Sheppard**⁵²⁵ was born in Jan 1900 in Florida.⁵²⁵

Genevieve next married **James Eugene McDonnell**.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

222. Catherine Merced Brent^{633,634,635,636} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,637,638,639,640} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{292,361,604,640,641} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁶ C. M. Brent, dau, 5, born FL; residence: Gregory St.
- Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶²⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁷ Catherine M. Brent, 25, born Mar 1875, dau, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸²
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁸ Katherine B. Watson, wife, 35, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁹ Catherine Watson, age 45, born Florida.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁰ Catherine Watson, wife, 55, born FL, parents born FL, age at first marriage: 28, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷¹
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷¹
- Residence: 520 W. Blount St., 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 11 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,⁸⁷² son of **Thomas Campbell Watson**^{646,877} and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{604,873,874,875,876} James was born 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,878,879,880,881} died 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{292,882,883} at age 89, and was buried 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸³

Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the

groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: *The Daily News*, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night, 11 Nov 1903.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.⁸⁸⁴
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.⁸⁸³
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{883,885}
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁶ James C., 6, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1894.⁸⁸³ Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁷ James C. Watson, son, 27, born Feb 1873, FL, real estate and insurance, residence: 22 Gregory St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁸ James C. Watson, Head, 37, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate and insurance business
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁰ James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹¹ James C. Watson, 57, head, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate agent, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: Golden Anniversary Celebration, Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷¹
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.⁸⁸³
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 6 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸³
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸³
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹² A second and different obituary followed on Tuesday, May 8.
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 3:00 p.m, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸³
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 M i. **James Brent Watson**^{604,893,894,895} was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{292,893,896,897,898,899} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁹⁹ died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{893,900} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{893,901,902}

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family.

During WWII, Brent served as an air raid warden. At the time, German U-boats were sinking tankers and other vessels in the Gulf of Mexico.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.⁸⁹⁷
- Education: University of Florida.⁸⁹⁷
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰³
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁴ Residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁵ J. Brent Watson, son, 25, single, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate], Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁷
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.⁸⁹⁷

- Residence: 16 W. DeSoto St., 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷¹
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁷
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**,^{893,906} daughter of **John Christopher Hanway** and **Etheldreda Eliot**, 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Washington, Mississippi.^{893,907} Mary was born 24 Jul 1909 in Washington, D.C.,^{893,908,909} died 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{893,910,911} at age 76, and was buried 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{893,912,913}

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years.⁹⁰⁶
- Residence: 116 W. DeSoto St., 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁶
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁴ p.5C

- 243 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**⁶⁰⁴ was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,907,915} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁹¹⁶ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁶

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker.⁹¹⁷
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁸
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁰ Thomas C. Watson, son, 23, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁶
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 10 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**,^{646,921,922} daughter of **Malcolm Roland Yonge** and **Margaret May "Maggie" Hatton**, 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{646,907,923,924}

- 244 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**⁶⁰⁴ was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,907,925} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹²⁶ died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{604,925} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{646,925}

General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁷ Carroll, age is 9, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁸ F. Carroll Watson, son, 19, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 407 West De Soto Street, 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Return address on a note to Frances and Harold Fick from Flossie Watson after Carroll Watson's death
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,^{604,646} daughter of **William Jesse Davis**⁹³⁰ and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**,^{931,932} 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{646,907,929} Florence was born 25 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{292,933} died 10 Sep

1989 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁹³³ at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁹³⁴ Florence E. Davis, dau, 8, born IL
- Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁹³⁵ Florence Davis, Dau, 18, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³⁶ Florence E. Davis, dau, 18, born IL
This is a 2d census for the family in 1930, the one in Pensacola less than a week after the one in Chicao.
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³⁷ Florence E. Davis, dau, 28, single, born IL, secretary, Municipal Community Chest
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³³

245 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**⁶⁰⁴ was born 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,^{604,907,938,939} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹³⁹ died 2 Jan 1996^{940,941} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴³ Sinclair, age 6, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³⁸ E. Sinclair Watson, son, 17, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Aug 1988, Perdido, Alabama.⁹¹⁶
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴⁴ Plot 39, 0, 89

Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{646,945} 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴⁵ June was born 11 Jan 1918²⁹² and died 27 Sep 1973²⁹² at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941.⁹⁴⁵
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941.⁹⁴⁵

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**⁶⁴⁶ 17 May 1974 in Escambia County, Florida.^{292,946} Phyllis was born 7 May 1923,⁹⁴⁷ died 11 Jul 2008⁹⁴⁷ at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴⁷ Plot 39, 89

225. Celestine Angela Brent^{361,604,737} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,738,739,740,741} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁴² died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{292,361,743,744} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁴⁵

General Notes: The USS Orange (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas.

Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html> and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴⁸ C. A. Brent, dau, 1/12 yrs, born June, FL, Residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁹⁴⁹ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁵⁰ Celestine A. Brent, 20, dau, born May 1880, Residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸²
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²³

- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹⁵¹ Celestine B. Manley, wife, 29, born FL, Residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁹⁵²
- Residence: 1455 Webster St., 1921, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁹⁵³
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁵⁴ Celestine B. Manley, 50, born FL, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁷⁵
- Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁹⁵⁵
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁴⁵
- Funeral Service: St. Mary's Catholic Church, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁴⁵
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁴⁵
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹⁰

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**,^{604,956,957,958,959} son of **Charles Haines Manley**^{956,963} and **Marion Isadore Jones**,^{956,964} 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{960,961,962} Rufus was born 27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,^{965,966,967,968,969,970} died 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{604,956,971} at age 77, and was buried 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁹⁷³ Residence: Third St.
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁹⁷⁴ Rufus Manley, son, 21, born Sept 1878, Kansas
- Education: Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, 1901.^{975,976}
- Military:⁹⁷⁷ United States Navy, served until 1906
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹⁵¹ Rufus S. Manley, head, 31, born KS, parents born NJ, Manager, Creosoting company, residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁹⁷⁸
- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁷⁹
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁸⁰ Rufus S. Manley, 51, born Kansas, parents born NY, president, creosote company, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he, Nov 1941.⁹⁸¹ and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁸¹
- Occupation: Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote, 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁸²
- Residence: 601 Cherry, Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁵⁶
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁹⁸³
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 26 Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 246 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**^{604,984,985} was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{292,604,986,987} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{988,989,990} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{989,991}

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹⁵¹
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁹² Rufus Jr., 22, born Mississippi, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company, Nov 1941.⁹⁸¹
- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁹⁹³
- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁴⁵
- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁹⁴ New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁹⁹⁵ New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,^{989,996} daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt** and **Mary Velma Moore**, 4 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{997,998} Dorothy was born 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{988,989,999} died 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas⁹⁹⁹ at age 101, and was buried 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁹⁹

- 247 M ii. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley**^{604,1000} was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{292,604,989} died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{988,989} at age 95, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰¹

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹⁰⁰² Brent, 18, born Mississippi, laborer, gas company, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Kansas City.¹⁰⁰³
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁷⁴⁵
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰¹ Plot A-7, B 17

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**,^{989,996} daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden** and **Helen Marie Livasy**,¹⁰⁰⁴ 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{292,646,1004} Helen was born 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{292,989}

General Notes: Helen Marie Gooden was adopted.

- 248 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**^{604,989} was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{292,604,989,1005,1006,1007} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{988,989,1008} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{988,989,1006,1009}

General Notes: Went by "Conrad."

According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America.

Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹⁰¹⁰ Charles C. Manley, 17, born LA, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.¹⁰¹¹
- Occupation: U.S. Information Agency Officer, 1955.¹⁰¹² First post was in 1955, Montevideo, Uruguay, then Bogota, Colombia, 1958. Other postings were in Mexico, Sudan & Libya. Retired in 1970.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁷⁴⁵
- Occupation: Journalist, 1978, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.¹⁰¹² Business editor, about 1978-1984
- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{988,1013} Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5, 1994.¹⁰¹³

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**,^{988,1014} daughter of **George Allen Horne** and **Clara Lee Lewis**, 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.¹⁰⁰⁴ Allene was born 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,^{989,1006,1015} died 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{988,989,1006} at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{1006,1009}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.¹⁰¹³ Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991.¹⁰¹³

- 249 M iv. **James Grant Manley**⁶⁰⁴ was born 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{292,604,981,1016,1017,1018} died 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines^{604,989,1019,1020} at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.¹⁰²¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.⁹⁸¹
- Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.¹⁰²²
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹⁰²³ Grant Manley, 15, born Louisiana, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Military: 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th, 1941.¹⁰²⁴ Pursuit Group
- Death Cause: Died in an aircraft explosion in the Philippines just before United States entered WWII, 27 Nov 1941.
- Cemetery: Manila American Cemetery, 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.^{1004,1025}

250 M v. **Donald Manley**⁶⁰⁴ was born 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,^{292,604,1026,1027} died 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany^{1004,1028,1029,1030,1031} at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.^{1032,1033,1034}

General Notes: He was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹⁰³⁵ Donald Manley, 9, born LA, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Education: Attending the University of Oklahoma, Nov 1941.¹⁰³⁶
- Military: 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group, 1945.^{1037,1038}
- Cemetery: Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial, 1945, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.¹⁰²⁵ He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

229. Cora Emily Brent^{361,604,794} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,770,795} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁹⁶ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{604,797,798,799} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{691,800}

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³⁹ Cora E. Brent, dau, 13, born Dec 1886, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1901-1905, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹⁰⁴⁰ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸²
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴¹ Cora E. Brent, dau, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁴² Cora Warren, wife, 32, born FL, residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁴³
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁴⁴ Cora Warren, wife, 42, born FL, residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁴⁵ According to the 1940 Census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.¹⁰⁴⁵ Cora B. Warren, wife, 50, born FL, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory, 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴⁶
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{702,1047}
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno St., 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁰

- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁰
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁰
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹⁹ Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,^{604,1048} son of **William Everett Warren**^{1052,1053} and **Sarah Houghton**,^{1054,1055} 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1049,1050,1051} Alba was born 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{1056,1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062} died 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{604,1063,1064,1065} at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1055,1065}

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer.¹⁰⁶⁵
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management.¹⁰⁶⁶
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁶⁷
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁶⁸ Alba Warren, head, 36, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born VT, book keeper, living at 21 Fruit St
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁹ Manager, electric company, residence: 1011 Barcelona St.
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁰ Alba H. Warren, head, 44, born MA, manager, electric co., residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁴³
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁵⁸ Alba H. Warren, Head, 55, born MA, manager gas co., residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁴⁵ According to the 1940 census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.¹⁰⁴⁵ Alba H. Warren, head, 63, born MA, executive, gas/pipeline distributing, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory St., 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷¹
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷¹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷² Section 6, Row 8, Space 190
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 28 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷¹ p.5

Children from this marriage were:

- 251 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren Jr.**^{604,1073} was born 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas^{292,604,1074} and died 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1075,1076} at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁷ living at 1130 Montana St.
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁸ living at 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.¹⁰⁷¹
- Residence: 1620 N. Barcelona St., 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁵
- Notice of Death: Pensacola News Journal, 20 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁹ p.2B: "Warren: Alba H. Warren Jr. of 1620 North Barcelona St., died Thursday, December 19, 1985. Funeral, 3 p.m. Friday, Waters and Hibbert.

- 252 M ii. **George Brent Warren**^{604,1080} was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{292,604} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{1055,1081,1082} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1082,1083}

General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁸⁴ Living t 3617 Montrose St.
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁸³
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁷¹

- Obituary: Houston Post, 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁸³ "Brent Warren, 66, of Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."
- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1085,1086,1087} Section F-3, Lot 158

• Residence: 2506 Avalon, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁸² Residence at time of death
George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**,^{1055,1088} daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon** and **Katharine Ross**, 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{1055,1089,1090} Katherine was born 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,^{1055,1088} died 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas¹⁰⁸⁸ at age 92, and was buried 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁸⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- MarriageWitnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁸⁸

230. Genevieve Anna Brent^{361,604,801,802} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,803,804,805,806,807} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁰⁸ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{292,361,604,807,809} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:¹⁰⁹¹ According to a granddaughter, Genevieve got her name when her father had some of his friends put their favorite names in a hat and then drew one.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁹² Genevieve Brent, dau, 10, born July 1889, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1907-1909, Washington, D.C.¹⁰⁹³ Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁹⁴ Genevieve M. Brent, dau, 20, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁵ Genevieve B. Turtle, wife, 30, born FL, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Residence: 1921, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁹⁵³ c/o W.O. turtle, The Chateau, Apt. 811, Sheridan Road
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁹⁶ Genevieve B. Turtle, dau in law, 37, born FL, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 16 Feb 1974, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**,⁶⁴⁶ son of **James Edgar Turtle**⁶⁴⁶ and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**,^{646,1099,1100} 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{292,1097,1098} William was born 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,^{292,604,1101,1102,1103,1104} died 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{292,604,1105,1106,1107} at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁹ William Turtle, son, 11
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹¹¹⁰ William O. Turtle, head, 30, born MA, father born MA, mother born MI, Manager, American Light, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹¹ William O. Turtle, son, 36, born MA, Insurance

- salesman, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹¹²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 253 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle** ^{1113,1114} was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, ^{292,604,907,1115,1116,1117} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{1118,1119} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁴⁶

General Notes: Birth cert. gives her name as "Mollie Brent Turtle."

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church, Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois. ⁶⁴⁶
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁹⁵ Mollie B. Turtle, dau, 2, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹²⁰ Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹²¹
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 15 Mar 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**, ⁶⁴⁶ son of **William Henry Watson**, 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{907,1122,1123} James was born 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ^{292,1125} died 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson, Mississippi ¹¹²⁶ at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹²⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941. ^{646,1128}

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney. ⁶⁴⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979, 1979. ¹¹²⁵

- 254 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**

James married **Caroline Lee**.

- 255 F iii. **Emily Turtle** ¹¹²⁹ was born 24 May 1923 in Florida, ^{604,907,1130,1131} died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ¹¹³¹ at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930. ¹¹³²
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 7 Apr 1930. ¹¹³³ Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹³¹

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach** ^{676,1134} 11 Oct 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹³⁵ William was born 9 Apr 1916 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, ^{292,1136} died 14 Jun 1975 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{292,1136} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹³⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹³⁶

231. Robert Innocent Brent ^{361,811,812} (*Francis Celestino Brent* ⁵, *Merced Gonzalez* ⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez* ³, *Marie Louise Bonifay* ², *Joseph* ¹) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ^{604,813,814,815,816,817,818} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ⁸¹⁹ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{361,818,820,821,822} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{820,823}

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton Prep, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.
- Education: Princeton University graduation, 1912.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹³⁷ Robert I. Brent, son, 10, born Jan 1890, FL,

- residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁸ Robert I. Brent, son, 19, born FL residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co., 1913.⁶⁵⁵
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹¹³⁹ Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk, residence: 1328 Lexington Ave.
- Residence: 109 West 111th St., 1921, New York, New York.⁹⁵³
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹¹⁴⁰ Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹¹⁴¹ Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴² Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor, living at 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴³ Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given; living at 200 W. La Rua
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴⁴ Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1145,1146}
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴⁷
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**¹¹⁴⁸ 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.^{1149,1150} Florence was born 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,^{604,646,1151,1152,1153} died 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1148,1154,1155} at age 92, and was buried 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1151,1156}

Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920. I have a piece of paper given to me by Tommie Brent, a first cousin of Robert I. Brent, which gives his info - birth, marriage, children, etc. It gives his marriage to Florence Weller Burke as 18 Sept 1920 NY City. The family bible also gives a date of 18 September 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Golden Wedding Anniversary: Pensacola Country Club - Reception, 18 Sep 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁷ Reception hosted by Commander and Mrs. Gordon Kay Lough
- Engagement: Announcement, 26 Apr 1920.¹¹⁵⁸ Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, NY Times, 26 Apr 1920
- Marriage License: 15 Sep 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹¹⁵⁹ In an index to marriage certificates by groom and by bride, the certificate no. is 30271 and the date is 15 Sept 1920. Whether this is the marriage cert. number or the license number is not stated.

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹¹⁶⁰ Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹¹⁴¹ Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴² Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school, housewife, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴³ Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁶¹ Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 411 W. Brainerd, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰²
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵¹
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵¹
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 256 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York,^{604,1162,1163} died 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{604,646,1163} at age 14, and was buried 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{646,1163}

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York. ¹¹⁶⁰ Francis C. Brent, 3, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. ¹¹⁴¹ Francis Brent, 8, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁴² Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
- Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁶³

- 257 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent**¹¹⁶⁴ was born 5 Apr 1923,^{292,604,1165,1166} died 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida^{646,1166,1167} at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{646,1168}

General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York. ¹¹⁶⁰ Florence Brent, 2, dau
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. ¹¹⁴¹ Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁴² Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁴³ Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁶⁹ Florence Brent, 22, born NY
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁷⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- 258 M iii. **John Burke Brent** was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{292,1171,1172} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{604,1173,1174} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁵

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only male Brent with the Brent surname.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York. ¹¹⁶⁰ John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. ¹¹⁴¹ John Brent, 5, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁴² John Brent, 10, son, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁴³ John B. Brent, 15, born NY
- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII. ⁶⁴⁶
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁷⁶ John Brent, 21, born NY
- Occupation: Sales Manager for St. Regis Paper Company.
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journat, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁷⁷

John married **Susan Curl**.

- 259 F iv. **Mary Carroll Brent**¹¹⁷⁸ was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{604,1179,1180} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida ¹¹⁸⁰ at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. ¹¹⁴¹ Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁴² Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁴³ Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁸¹ Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2008, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{1182,1183} Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer USN**,^{676,1178} son of **Wendell Gray**

Switzer¹¹⁸⁵ and **Anna Lamar**,¹¹⁸⁵ 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸⁴ John was born 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁸⁵ died 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland^{676,1185} at age 34, and was buried 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia.^{676,1185,1186}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle, 28 Dec 1948.¹¹⁷⁸
- Marriage/Church: Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Dec 1948.¹¹⁷⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.¹¹⁸⁵
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.^{1185,1187} Section 1 Site 895-A
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.

Mary next married **Cmdr. Gordon Kay Lough USN**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, United States Navy.

232. William Louis Brent^{361,604,824} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,825,826,827,828} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸²⁹ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{361,604,825,830} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸²⁵

General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.^{1188,1189}
- Education: Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York.¹¹⁸⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹⁰ William L. Brent, son, 7, born July 1892, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹¹ William L. Brent, son, 17, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁶ Teller, National Bank of Commerce, Residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Military Enlistment: United States Navy, 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹⁹² William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921 although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Residence: 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁹⁵³ c/o Forbes Manufacturing Company
- Residence: 1926, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁹³
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁹⁴ William L. Brent, head, 37, born FL, Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., residence: 914 5th St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁹⁵
- Residence: 27 W. Knotty Pine, 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸³⁰
- Death Cause: Cardiac Arrest, 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸³⁰
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{10,1196}
- Obituary: The Leader, 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁹⁶
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸³⁰

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,^{646,825,1197} daughter of **Thomas William Wall** and **Mary Boyd**, 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{825,1198,1199,1200} Alice was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,^{825,1201,1202,1203} died 17 Mar 1968^{1203,1204} at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁸²⁵

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. whlsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.

William and Alice were divorced.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.¹²⁰⁵ Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.

General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²⁰⁶ Alice W. Brent, wife, 26, born KY, residence: 914 5th St.
- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.¹²⁰³

The child from this marriage was:

260 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent**^{646,825,1207} was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{292,604,825,1208} and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas¹²⁰⁹ at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²¹⁰ Living at 914 5th St.
- Obituary:¹²¹¹ "Mollie was born on November 22, 1926, and passed away on Tuesday, January 28, 2014. Mollie was a resident of Beaumont, Texas."

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 1960.

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.

233. Frances Louise Brent^{361,604,831} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{604,832,833,834,835} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸³⁶ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{361,837} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: The Daily News, May 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹² VITAL STATISTICS BIRTHS
F.C. Brent and wife, a daughter
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹³ Frances L. Brent, dau, 6, born May 1894, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁴
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁵
- Education: 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹²¹⁶ Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁷ Frances L. Brent, dau, 15, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 1909-1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹²¹⁸ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua,, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁹
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹²²⁰ Frances B. Whitted, daughter in law, 23, father born FL, mother born NY
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²²¹
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²²²
- Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.^{1223,1224}
- Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.¹²²⁵
- Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.¹²²⁶
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶³² Frances L. Fick, wife, 43, born FL, 2260 Manoa R.

- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California. ¹²²⁷
- Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California. ⁷⁷⁵
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California. Plot #547, Grave 2
- Mortuary: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California. ¹²²⁸

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**, ^{1229,1230} son of **Thomas Austin Whitted** ^{1234,1235} and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**, ^{1236,1237} 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{833,1231,1232,1233} James was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida, ^{604,1238,1239,1240,1241,1242} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida ^{604,1240,1243,1244,1245} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{1238,1246}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918. ¹²⁴⁷
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918. ¹²⁴⁷
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918. ¹²⁴⁸

General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. ¹²⁴⁹ Albert Whitted, 7, born Feb 1893, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. ¹²⁵⁰ Albert Whitted, 17, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. ¹²⁵¹ His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. ¹²⁵¹
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. ¹²⁵² enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁵³ This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent. Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
- Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁵⁴ Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918. ¹²⁵⁵
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919. ¹²⁵¹
- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York. ¹²⁵⁶ Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. ¹²⁵⁷ J. Albert Whitted, son, 26, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL, aviator, airboat; residence: 656 1st St. North
- Occupation: Aviator, 1921. ¹²⁵⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁵⁹
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922. ¹²⁶⁰ Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval

Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.

- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²³⁸
- Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923. ¹²⁶¹
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida. ^{1238,1262} While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰
- Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba. ¹²⁶² Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. ¹²⁶³
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396. ¹²⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

- 261 F i. Catherine Eugenia Whitted** ^{1230,1264,1265,1266} was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ¹²³⁰ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ¹²⁶⁷ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: Pensacola Gazette, 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁶⁶ p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁶⁸ living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. ⁶³² Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**, ¹²⁶⁹ son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**, ¹²⁷⁰ 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, ¹²⁷¹ died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California. ¹¹⁸⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940. ¹²⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota. ¹²⁷³ Charles E. Healy, son, 15, born MN
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. ⁶³² Charles E. Healy, lodger, 26, born MN, Ensign, USNR
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California. ¹²⁷⁴

- 262 F ii. Frances Louise Whitted** ^{1264,1275} was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ^{604,1276,1277} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ¹²⁷⁷ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California ¹²⁷⁸ at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California. ¹²⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁷⁹ Residence: 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. ⁶³² Frances L. Fick, dau, 17, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California. ¹²⁷⁸

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde** ¹²⁸⁰ and **Elena Hinajosa**, 8

Jun 1949 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.¹²⁷⁶ Arnold was born 26 Aug 1926 in Calexico, California,¹²⁷⁶ died 16 Oct 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹²⁸¹ at age 89, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁸¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁸¹

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,¹²⁸² son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillie Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{833,1283,1284} Harold was born 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri,^{1282,1285,1286} died 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{1282,1287} at age 86, and was buried 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁸²

General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily; As commanding officer of the *Santee* he was awarded the Legion of Merit and the Presidential Unit Citation for action against the Japanese. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay for the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School.¹²⁸²
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.¹²⁸²
- Military Enlistment: Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy, 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.¹²⁸²
- Education: U.S. Naval Academy, 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.¹²⁸²
- Military: Designated Naval Aviator #3088, 23 Jun 1923.¹²⁸²
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸⁸
- Military Service: U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929.¹²⁸⁹ Lt. H.F. Fick, Aviation, O Division, Spot plane.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁹⁰ living at 411 W. Brainard St., officer U.S. Navy
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁹¹ Lt. H.F. Fick, Executive Officer, Squadron VN2D8, living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Military Service: U.S.S. Saratoga, 1 Feb 1933.¹²⁹² Lt. Harold F. Fick, Flight Officer/pilot
- Military Service: USS Lexington, 1 Jun 1935.¹²⁹³ Lieutenant H.F. Fick, VF2 Squadron, executive officer
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶³² Harold F. Fick, head, 40, born MO, officer, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹²⁹⁴ The family moved out this home they were renting from Capt. Thos. P. Jeter, USN, about 11 Oct 1946
- Retirement: Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy, 1946.¹²⁸²
- Funeral Home: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.¹²⁸²
- Obituary: San Diego Union, 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁸²
- Funeral Service: Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel, 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.¹²⁸²
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁹⁵
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁹⁵

234. Thomas William Saltmarsh⁶⁴⁶ (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez*³, *Marie Louise Bonifay*², *Joseph*¹) was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴⁶ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶⁴⁶ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁶

General Notes: From the Saltmarsh Relatives Family Home Page:

Born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) From about 1937 to his death in Louisiana and Florida. Will Graduated at Professor Armstrong's Classical School. He worked for a short time for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He then worked for and was eventually promoted to Secretary and Treasurer of The Pensacola Lumber and Timber Company, which was engaged in the export and import of Lumber and

Timber through the port of Pensacola, for about 25 years. Certified as a Certified Public Accountant in Louisiana and later in Florida and was a founder and partner in the accounting firm, Saltmarsh, Cleaveland and Gund in Pensacola, with offices in several Northwest Florida cities. Parents: Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh and Margaret Eveline Brent.
<http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁹⁶
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁹⁶
- Occupation: Exporter, lumber, 1930. ¹²⁹⁷
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁹⁷
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁹⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰
- Nickname: Will.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²⁹⁸ p.8A

Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**, ⁶⁴⁶ daughter of **Scarritt Moreno** ^{1299,1300} and **Susan Roberts**, ¹³⁰¹ 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁴⁶ Susie was born 4 Dec 1890 in Florida, ^{1302,1303} died 1 Jun 1973 ¹³⁰³ at age 82, and was buried in 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³⁰⁴
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³⁰⁴
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³⁰⁵
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³⁰⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰
- Gravestone: Saltmarsh, Susie Moreno, Dec. 4, 1890, June 1 1973. ¹³⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

263 F i. **Susan Eveline Saltmarsh** ⁶⁴⁶ was born about 1913 in Florida. ¹³⁰⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³⁰⁷
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³⁰⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³⁰⁸

264 M ii. **Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II** ⁶⁴⁶ was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ⁶⁴⁶ died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida ⁶⁴⁶ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington, Virginia. ⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, U.S. Naval Reserves. ⁶⁴⁶
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³⁰⁹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³⁰⁹
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery.

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: Divorce Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, 1992. ⁶⁴⁶

265 M iii. **Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.**

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**, daughter of **Edward James Kervin**.

266 F iv. **Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh** ⁶⁴⁶ was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ⁶⁴⁶ died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California ⁶⁴⁶ at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California. ⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Notre Dame College, Baltimore.
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930. ¹³¹⁰
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930. ¹³¹⁰
- Death Fact: Died at Balboa Naval Hospital, 11 Oct 1959. ⁶⁴⁶
- Cemetery: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego, San Diego, California. ⁶⁴⁶

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.

235. Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh ^{646,856} (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent* ⁵, *Merced Gonzalez* ⁴, *Celestino Gonzalez* ³, *Marie Louise Bonifay* ², *Joseph* ¹) was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ⁶⁴⁶ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland ^{646,856} at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia. ⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. ¹³¹¹
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹³¹¹

Henrietta married **Major General Harry Lee USMC**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 267 F i. **Eveline Saltmarsh Lee**
- 268 F ii. **Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee**. ^{646,1312}
- 269 F iii. **Laura Mary Lee**
- 270 M iv. **Lt. Col. USMC Harry Saltmarsh Lee**
- 271 M v. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh Lee**

Source Citations

1. Will of Marianna Bonifay, 1825. FHL MF 1004221, Pensacola Hist. Soc, Family files.
2. Sutton, Leora M, Mariana Bonifay, Unpublished manuscript, 1991, p.10.
3. Will of Marianna Pingron Bonifay, d.1829 (Pensacola Historical Society, Family files. Will written 1825. FHC Microfilm 1004221), Will Book 1, 1832-1898, pp. 15-17, FHL MF 941009, images 40-41. Will of Mariana Pingron Bonifay, Book 3, p.106, 1825 - will must have been copied into Will Book 1 at a later date.
4. Obituary: Marianna Pingron Bonifay, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 15 September 1829, p.3.
5. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will Book 1, 1832-1898, pp. 15-17, FHL MF 941009, images 40-41. Will of Mariana Pingron Bonifay, Book 3, p.106, 1825 - will must have been copied into Will Book 1 at a later date.
6. Obituary: Marianna Pingron Bonifay, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 15 September 1829, p.3, "On Saturday night, Mrs. Mariane Bonifay, aged 79 years."
7. Sutton, Leora M, Mariana Bonifay, Unpublished manuscript, 1991, p.49.
8. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #45658049.
9. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.124.
10. Cemetery visit by author, May 2007.
11. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.193.
12. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #47977364.
13. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.193: Interments: Margaretta Bonifay De La Rua, 13 Jun 1842, 52 yrs.
14. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.124, gives age as 35, putting birth about 1785.
15. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #45487037.
16. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 48151048.
17. Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 4, 1784-1790 (New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, c1989), Joseph Bonifacio was born Mar. 14, 1788, and baptized March 24, 1788 in St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans. Parents were Josef Bonifacio and Mariana Pengro. Godparents were Josef Renes and Carlota Jardela. Carlota/Charlotte was the sister of Marguerite Jardelat whose daughter Pauline Graupera married Celestino Gonzalez, grandson of Joseph and Marianna Pingron Bonifay.
18. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Escambia County Will Book 1, 1832-1898, pp. 64-66. FHL MF 941009, images 65-67.
19. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. "wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez."
20. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her father as Celestino Gonzalez.
21. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980.
22. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. (Source refers to place of death only).
23. Death Notice: Celestino Gonzalez, Pensacola Gazette, Sept. 15, 1849, p.3 (found in Index to Deaths and Marriages in

Source Citations

Pensacola Newspaper, 1821-1865. comp. by Brian R. Rucker, Milton, Florida, Patagonia Press, 1990, p.62).

24. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. (Source refers to date of death only).

25. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6.

26. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18091997.

27. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #49571735.

28. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.7, family 53.

29. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.64.

30. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.133.

31. Marriage Certificate: George Finch Brent and Merced Gonzalez, 1825 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book A, p.16, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941001;).

32. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61.

33. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61, p.64.

34. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.42.

35. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.103.

36. Sutton, Leora M, Mariana Bonifay, Unpublished manuscript, 1991, p.50.

37. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.103. Gives date only.

38. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Cert. #9437: Marced Mary Greenwood, 16 Jul 1925, Pensacola, born 8 Sep 1845, Pensacola. Widow. Father: Perico [Peter] Gonzalez, born Pensacola mother: Hela [Gila] Gonzalez, born Pensacola. burial: St. Michaels. FHL MF 2116435 .

39. Obituary: Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 7 March 1907, p.1, "born in Pensacola."

40. Website: Billion Graves. com.

41. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #96721507.

42. Fillingim, T.D, "Local Historian Traces Manuel Gonzalez Family" (Pensacola newspaper (prob. Pensacola Journal), ca.1930s;).

43. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, James Gonzales, d.1887, Escambia Co., FL.

44. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.197, interments: James Gonzalez, 12 Dec 1887, 73 yrs.

45. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082>

Source Citations

#page/spine/mode/2up, p.5. (Spelled Patronilla).

46. Fillingim, T.D, "Local Historian Traces Manuel Gonzalez Family" (Pensacola newspaper (prob. Pensacola Journal), ca.1930s;), Spelled Patroneli De La Rua.

47. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, James Gonzalez and Patroneli de la Rua, 17 Nov 1834, St. Michael Cath. Church, Sy Guinand, Priest, Vol. A, p.80.

48. Descendants of Juan Suarez Falcon of the Canary Islands, by Wade Falcon. Unverified information. From the web page www.wadefalcon.com but accessed by Google Search only.

49. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up, p.5>.

50. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up, p.104>.

51. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up, p.104>. Gives date of death as Mar 16.

52. Will: Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 1884, Escambia County Will Book 2, pp. 372-373. FHL MF 941010, images 224, Date of death for Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 16 Mar 1907, recorded at time of filing for probate, p.373.

53. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up, p.104>; also, Interments, p.202: Samuel Gonzalez, 17 Mar 1907, 90 yrs.

54. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, Family #165.

55. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.18.

56. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.12, E.D. 45.

57. Will: Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 1884, Escambia County Will Book 2, pp. 372-373. FHL MF 941010, images 224.

58. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1113.

59. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 2B, Dist. 28.

60. Obituary: Harriet Ely Gonzalez, d.1916, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 15 February 1916, Name in obituary is Mrs. Harriet A. Gonzalez.

61. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380496.

62. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Harriett A. Gonzalez, 14 Feb 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, age 85, born New York City, widowed, burial 15 Feb, St. Michael's, cert. 2662, FHL MF 2116815.

63. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up, p.104>. Gives date only.

64. Obituary: Harriet Ely Gonzalez, d.1916, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 15 February 1916, "died early yesterday morning [14 February] at her home."

65. Obituary: Harriet Ely Gonzalez, d.1916, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 15 February 1916.

66. Obituary: Harriet Ely Gonzalez, 1916, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 15 Feb 1916.

67. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100144952, created by Jean Whelan Booton.

68. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Mary Louisa Georgianna Gonzales and William Reynolds, 25 Jan 1847, St. Michael Cath. Church, J.M. Portier, Pastor, Vol. B, p.29.

Source Citations

69. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), West of Escambia River, Escambia, Florida Territory, p.15.
70. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.131, household 155.
71. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #80374175.
72. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.22, household 247.
73. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.30, household 226.
74. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.194: Interments:Vicente Di Rio Boo, 1859.
75. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.26, household 177.
76. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p.14.
77. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #47977337.
78. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #12418073.
79. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #12320795.
80. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001, p.21, FHL MF 941001: Benjamin D. Wright and Josephine De La Rua, consent to marry having been given verbally by John de la Rua, married 23 Feb 1826.
81. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #47977430.
82. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #132251016.
83. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001, vol. B, p.5-6, FHL MF 941001: Filomena de la Rua and henrietta Yniestra married 23 May 1842 in Pensacola.
84. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #45487051.
85. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, household 62.
86. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.26. Name comes from tombstone.
87. Fillingim, T.D, "Pensacola History Lover Digs Into Family Tree of the Large Bonifay Family," Pensacola Journal, Sunday, 24 June, 1934.
88. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #45657889.
89. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.26. (Source gives date only).
90. Death Certificate: Francis Casimir Bonifay, 1927, Copy of death certificate filed with his pension records: "Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955," FHL MF 6762, application filed by widow, Sarah E. Davis Bonifay, F.C. Bonifay pension #7783, images 576 and following, Place of birth of father: Pensacola, FL.
91. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.26. (Source gives date of death only).
92. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R.,

Source Citations

- 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.26.
93. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #26118227. Place of birth is in the obituary which is on the memorial page.
94. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #26118227. Place of death is on the memorial page in the obituary.
95. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.,124.
96. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, household 164.
97. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #26118227.
98. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #45365486.
99. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, p.62, FHL MF 941001: Bonifay and La Rua married 18 Apr 1831.
100. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #109760613.
101. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.11.
102. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Ooicadio or Leocodia.
103. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50804825, created by Ken Barnes.
104. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Leocadio Bonifay died 1895.
105. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.200, Interments: Leocardio Bonifay, 27 Aug 1895, 85 yrs.
106. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102015835.
107. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.198, Interments: Sabrina Bonifay, 16 Sept 1889, 77 yrs.
108. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 41C/p.3.
109. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, sheet 1223D, p.153.
110. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.11, household 80.
111. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memoria l#102016074.
112. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.128A.
113. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.2B.
114. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50804936.
115. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.204, Interments: E. Manuella Quina, 25 Jun 1909.
116. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, p.123, FHL MF 941001: Constantine F. Quina and Manuella Bonifay married by C. Rampon, Catholic pastor.

Source Citations

117. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #89866916.
118. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, household 56.
119. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Escambia County, Will Book 2, p.6, 1837. Extracted from FHL MF 941009, Will Books, 1832-1921, pp.91-94 on MF.
120. Florida Pioneer Descendant Certificate, Florida State Genealogical Society, State certificate for Violet Bonifay Gainer, claiming descent from Marianna Pingrow, 3 Mar 1845. FHL MF2031185, images 111-184. Copy of will in Spanish and in English.
121. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Escambia County, vol. 3ad, 1821-1880, FHL MF941011, pp.118-122.
122. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #48151048, created by Ken Barnes.
123. Florida Pioneer Descendant Certificate, Florida State Genealogical Society, State certificate for Violet Bonifay Gainer, claiming descent from Marianna Pingrow, 3 Mar 1845. FHL MF2031185, images 111-184.
124. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, p.117. There are five free white males and females in the household and 4 slaves.
125. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712:), p.(7), Escambia County, West of the Escambia River and Bay of Pensacola. There are ten free white males and females and several slaves. There is one male aged between 40 and 50, probably Celestino.
126. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Name on death certificate: Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzalez. Lists her mother as Pauline Granpera.
127. Marriage Certificate for Celestino Gonzalez and Pauline Graupera, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Records. Book A, p.18, FHC Microfilm 941001.
128. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 6, 1796-1799, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.53, 140.
129. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. (Source gives both date and place).
130. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #2621, Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzalez, age: 95 yrs, 9 mos., 29 days. Born New Orleans, LA, widow, parents born Spain. Died 29 Mar 1896, Pensacola, FL, burial: St. Michael's.
131. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p. 6. (Source gives date of death only, not place).
132. Obituary: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2.
133. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #2621, Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzal4ez, age: 95 yrs, 9 mos., 29 days. Born New Orleans, LA, widow, parents born Spain. Died 29 Mar 1896, Pensacola, FL, burial: St. Michael's.
134. Libro Primero de Confirmaciones de esta Parroquia de Sn. Luis de La Nueva Orleans, New Orleans, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1967. Translated as: First book of Confirmations of this Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present, p.132. Paula Grampera, daughter of Pablo and Margarita confirmed 4 Oct 1800. She was only a few months old.
135. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.236, dwelling #45.
136. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.13.
137. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.64, household 463.
138. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.24, family 280.
139. Obituary: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2, Another article on her funeral services appeared in The Daily News the next day, 31 March, p.3.
140. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all

Source Citations

taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27381180.

141. Gravestone: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007:).
142. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119.
143. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
144. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Merced Gonzalez Brent, age 95, 3 mos, born 19 Sep 1824, Pensacola, widow of Thos. Wm. Brent. Father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline Granpere. Residing at 100 W. Jackson St. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: Thos. W. Brent, son.
145. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
146. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Gives date only.
147. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.
148. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
149. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."
150. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
151. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."
152. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7.
153. Family group sheet for "Celestine Gonzalez and Pauline Graupere" (Pensacola Historical Society, Pensacola, Florida. Some information is based on the 1850 Escambia County, Florida, census).
154. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 22 Mar 1921, Pensacola, born 11 Aug 1857, Pensacola. Single. Father: Stephen Celestine Gonzalez, born Pensacola; mother: Angela Palmes, born Pensacola. Cert. #2458, FHL MF 2116178.
155. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.48.
156. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907. M.C. Gonzalez died, according to application, on 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola.
157. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, family #45.
158. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.122.
159. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Mrs. Rosa Jordan, 2 July 1893, Pensacola, age 61, born Pensacola, parents born Pensacola, burial: St. Michael's. cert. 1702, FHL MF 2116913.
160. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.122. Gives date only.
161. Death certificate: Anna Rosa Gonzalez Jordan, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #1702, Mrs. Rosa Jordan, 61, born Pensacola, widowed. Died 2 Jul 1893, Pensacola, parents born Pensacola, burial: St. Michael's.
162. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R.,

Source Citations

- 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.125.
163. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Middle initial on death certificate is J.
164. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Middle name in Family Group Sheet is Josepha.
165. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.125. Gives date only.
166. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Mrs. Mentoria J. Moreno, W. De Sota, 86, wife of Francisco Moreno, born 27 Aug 1834, Pensacola. Parents: Celestino Gonzalez, born Pensacola, & Pauline Graupera. Burial: St. Michael's.
167. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12, "born at Ft. McRae August 31, 1934, the daughter of Alestino [Celestino] Gonzalez and Pauline Geaupere [Granpera]."
168. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12, "widow of the late Dr. Francisco Moreno, died yesterday afternoon at the family home, West De Soto."
169. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176.
170. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12.
171. Website: FamilySearch.org, Database: Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths 1939-1947. Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham, died 20 Aug 1912, Cobourg, Northumberland, Ontario, age 73, born 23 Nov 1838, Pensacola FL, father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline. Extracted from FHL MF 1854860.
172. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Website gives date of birth as 21 Nov 1837.
173. Website: FamilySearch.org, Database: Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths 1939-1947. Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham, died 20 Aug 1912, Cobourg, Northumberland, Ontario, age 73, born 23 Nov 1838, Pensacola FL, father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline. Extracted from FHL MF 1854860.
174. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, website gives death date as 21 Aug 1912.
175. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #124831424, created by SLGMSD.
176. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.48.
177. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. Source gives date of death only, not place.
178. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Chas B. Gonzalez, 1903, Escambia, FL.
179. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.10.
180. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.148.
181. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 80C.
182. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Pedro Gonzalez, Gila Bonifay, 3 Nov 1833, Sy. Guinard, Pretre, St. Michael Cath. Church, Vol. A, p.71.
183. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30072100.
184. Gravestone Inscription for Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907 (Photograph of Gravestone, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).

Source Citations

185. Gravestone Inscription for Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907 (Photograph of Gravestone, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;), Difficult to read date of birth on tombstone.
186. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380988.
187. Obituary: Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 7 March 1907, p.1.
188. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.202, Interments: 8 Mar 1907, 65 yrs.
189. Obituary: Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 7 March 1907, p.1, Her name is given in her brother's obituary as Merced D. Greenwood.
190. Gravestone Inscription for Merced Gonzalez Greenwood, d.1925 (Photograph of Gravestone, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).
191. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30047549.
192. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380579.
193. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Lambert X. Gonzalez and Eva S. Bell, 25 Dec 1904, Pensacola. Vol. P, p.250, cert. 108. FHL MF 941004, image 480.
194. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380579, obit with this memorial gives place of death.
195. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Samuel John Gonzalez, died 16 July 1929, Pensacola, FL. Born 22 Mar 1854, Pensacola, age 75. Spouse: Florence E. Gonzalez, father: P. Gonzalez, Mother: Hela [Gila] Bonifay. FHL MF 2135293. Cert. #10690.
196. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Samuel John Gonzalez, died 16 July 1929, Pensacola, FL. Born 22 Mar 1854, Pensacola, age 75. Spouse: Florence E. Gonzalez, father: P. Gonzalez, Mother: Hela [Gila] Bonifay. FHL MF 2135293. Cert. #10690. Buried St. Michaels.
197. Gravestone Inscription for Emily Gonzalez Kuester, d.1938 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, interactive website for St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;).
198. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Emily Mary Kuester, born 25 Mar 1856, Pensacola, died 25 Apr 1938, Pensacola, 82 yrs. 1 mon. widowed, spouse: Paul Kuester. Father Peter Gonzalez, mother: Rita [Gila] Bonifay. Buried 26 Apr 1938.
199. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Oscar A. Gonzalez, d. 1917, Escambia Co., FL.
200. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Oscar Albert Gonzalez, d.6 Mar 1917, Pensacola, age 58, born Pensacola, widowed, train dispatcher, L&N RR. Father: Peter Gonzalez, mother: Dila [sic] Bonifay. Buried 7 Mar St. Michael's Cem.. Death cert. #2627, FHL MF 2116887, image 2671.
201. Gravestone Inscription for O.A. Gonzalez, d.1917 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, interactive website for St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;).
202. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #31638914.
203. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.14, household 106.
204. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Irene Gonzalez and Loicadio (Leocodia) Bonifay, 18 Nov 1839, S. Y. Guinand, St. Michael Cath. Church, Vol A, p.125.
205. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, p.125, FHL MF 941001. His name looks like Loicedis or Loicedio.
206. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50804825.
207. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #129413265, created by Jean Whelan Booton.
208. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 28, Precinct 15, Sheet 4B, house #412.

Source Citations

209. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, District 17, Sheet 12A, household 352.
210. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Polk County, District 166, Sheet 9A, Household 166.
211. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Polk County, Lakeland City, Precinct 25, E.D. 53-27, Sheet 11B.
212. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Polk County, Dist. 53-25, Sheet 8B, family 183.
213. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #124540052, created by ziaief.
214. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Robert Whitmore Hargis and Mary Merced Bonifay, 2 Mar 1874, Escambia Co., FL. Extracted from FHL MF 1870365, p.30.
215. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, "Robert W. Hargis and Miss Merced Bonifay were married on the 2d March 1874 by the rev. F.A. Bergasst in the city of Pensacola."
216. Website: Pensapedia, www.pensapedia.com, Robert Bell Smith Hargis article.
217. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 124540052 of Susan's son.
218. 1850 U.S. Census. Alabama, Monroe County, Family #431.
219. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also.
220. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.205, Interments: Peter Bonifay, 27 Nov 1912, 53 yrs.
221. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.,42, household 281.
222. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, household 211.
223. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, Pensacola, p.28, household 208.
224. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.26, household 172.
225. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.26. Name spelled Palmes.
226. Fillingim, T.D. "Pensacola History Lover Digs Into Family Tree of the Large Bonifay Family," Pensacola Journal, Sunday, 24 June, 1934, Name spelled Palmes.
227. Sutton, Leora M, Mariana Bonifay, Unpublished manuscript, 1991, p.50. Name spelled Palmas.
228. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified.
229. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.26. Aged 58.
230. Death Certificate: Francis Casimir Bonifay, 1927, Copy of death certificate filed with his pension records: "Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955," FHL MF 6762, application filed by widow, Sarah E. Davis Bonifay, F.C. Bonifay pension #7783, images 576 and following, Place of birth of mother: Barcelona, Spain.
231. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.26. Death date only.
232. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100141783.
233. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100141886.

Source Citations

234. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.26. Aged 25 years.

235. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Casimir Bonifay, 1 Jan 1927, Pensacola, FL, born 4 Mar 1833, Pensacola. Spouse:L Sarah Davis. Father: Felix M. Bonifay, born Pensacola; mother: Maria Palmas, born Barcelona, Spain. Retired contractor. buried 2 Jan 1927, St. Michaels.

236. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100443149.

237. Death Certificate: Francis Casimir Bonifay, 1927, Copy of death certificate filed with his pension records: "Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955," FHL MF 6762, application filed by widow, Sarah E. Davis Bonifay, F.C. Bonifay pension #7783, images 576 and following.

238. Death Certificate: Francis Casimir Bonifay, 1927, Copy of death certificate filed with his pension records: "Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955," FHL MF 6762, application filed by widow, Sarah E. Davis Bonifay, F.C. Bonifay pension #7783, images 576 and following, Place of birth: Pensacola, FL.

239. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 7B, household 155.

240. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #26166894.

241. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116816, cert. #3031.

242. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 1B, household 20.

243. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116816, cert. #3031, Agnes Dell Castillo, died 18 Dec 1916, Pensacola, of old age. Father: F.J. Bonifay, born Pensacola; mother: Maria Palmas, born Pensacola. Born May, widowed.age 81.

244. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #93350143.

245. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #93349563.

246. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #21842934.

247. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #41313174.

248. 1860 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, 6th ward, p.8, household 55.

249. 1880 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, Sheet 306B, household 132.

250. 1860 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, ward 6, p.8, household 55.

251. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102015648.

252. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, p.94, FHL MF 941001: E. B. Gale and Miss F. Bonifay, married 9 Sept 1836.

253. 1860 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, ward 3, p.12, household 102.

254. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102016973.

255. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102015684.

256. 1900 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, Ward 8, Sheet 7B, household 89.

257. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, p.131, FHL MF 941001; Franco [Francisco] de la Rua and Emlie [sic]Bonifay, married 23 July 1840. Indexed in FamilySearch under Rena.

258. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.128A. Thomas is 10.

259. Marriage Records, Mobile County, Alabama, Vol. 20, 1863-1865, p.6-7: Edward B. Gale and Emily De La Rua, 3 Dec 1863.

Source Citations

260. 1880 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Grand Bay, E.D. 122, p.18, family 136.
261. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, Districts 6, 7 and 9, family 40.
262. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 48248774.
263. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 26096441.
264. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 26096441 - obituary gives place of burial.
265. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 10 B, ED 19, family 227.
266. Florida Pioneer Descendant Certificate, Florida State Genealogical Society, State certificate for Violet Bonifay Gainer, claiming descent from Marianna Pingrow, 3 Mar 1845. FHL MF2031185, images 111-184. Source for his marr cert to Minnie Lee Rawls in Rome, AL, 26 June 1895, lists him as Richard Henry Bonifay.
267. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 34160154.
268. Florida Pioneer Descendant Certificate, Florida State Genealogical Society, State certificate for Violet Bonifay Gainer, claiming descent from Marianna Pingrow, 3 Mar 1845. FHL MF2031185, images 111-184. Info from death cert for Richard Henry Bonifay, d.1960.
269. Florida Pioneer Descendant Certificate, Florida State Genealogical Society, State certificate for Violet Bonifay Gainer, claiming descent from Marianna Pingrow, 3 Mar 1845. FHL MF2031185, images 111-184. Info from death cert for Richard Henry Bonifay, d.1960.
270. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 32849544.
271. Florida Pioneer Descendant Certificate, Florida State Genealogical Society, State certificate for Violet Bonifay Gainer, claiming descent from Marianna Pingrow, 3 Mar 1845. FHL MF2031185, images 111-184, copy of marr cert for Minnie Lee Rawls and Richard Henry Bonifay.
272. Florida Pioneer Descendant Certificate, Florida State Genealogical Society, State certificate for Violet Bonifay Gainer, claiming descent from Marianna Pingrow, 3 Mar 1845. FHL MF2031185, images 111-184. Info from the affidavit which lists the descent from pioneer ancestor.
273. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Vol. 1920, cert. 37466, Minnie Lee Bonifay died Dec 1957, Bay Co., FL.
274. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 34160285.
275. 1930 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Washington County, Sheet 4B, Ward 4, ED 59-12, family 77.
276. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
277. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.
278. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Census not dated.
279. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
280. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887).
281. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
282. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.
283. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.
284. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.
285. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
286. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonzalez (Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. (LDS MF 941001)).

Source Citations

287. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.
288. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63.
289. Thomas Johnson Research Project, for Anne Field; research and results by Liz Hunt Vanderham, Member APG, NGS, of Germantown, MD, 2017, Chancery Court, 1713-1853, 03/04/1796, #3438. Location: 01/36/03/047, MdHR No: 17898-3438-1/3, MSA Citation: S512-3546.
290. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.
291. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
292. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
293. Brent Family Catholic Bible, Genealogical Records Committee Report, Bible Records and Transcriptions, digitized transcript, DAR Library, Washington, D.C. Information on William Brent and Catherine W. Johnson marriage date of 1805 and list of William's children by Catherine and by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Neale, provided by hired researcher Liz Hunt Vanderham to Anne Field, December 2017.
294. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.
295. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 27 July 1841 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.1284.
296. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
297. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;).
298. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
299. Letter from Thomas W. Brent to Samuel L. Southard, 1825, Copy of letter written on 29 August, 1825 to Southard, Secretary of the Navy, acknowledging his appointment as an Acting Midshipman on 27 August. Letter gives his date and place of birth: Washington, D.C., Feb. 20, 1808.
300. Thomas William Brent: Presentation by Capt. Larry Grimes, 1997, Written copy of presentation on the life of Commander Thomas William Brent, USN & CSN. Sources for his presentation include the TWB Papers, National Archives 1091, Roll 34; The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of Rebellion, Washington, U.S. Govt. Printing Office, various volumes; Capt. Victor Randolph Papers, National Archives, 1091, Roll 30; and other sources.
301. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
302. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
303. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave Memorial 89869379.
304. United States Confederate Officers Card Index, 1861-1865, FamilySearch.org, Military Order of the Stars and Bars, Springfield, Tennessee, image 2619: Thomas W. Brent.
305. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;), Vol. IV, p.148.
306. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
307. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
308. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758, Daniel Gonzalez Brent, single, age 76, born 17 Apr 1842, Washington DC., died 28 Nov 1918, retired merchant and mill owner. Father: Thomas W. Brent, born Washington, DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's.
309. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2. Name on census is Daniel G.

Source Citations

310. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line 20, April 25, 1910. Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.
311. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41. Month and year of birth given as April 1842, age 58, born Washington D.C.
312. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."
313. Soldier's Pension Claim of Daniel Gonzalez Brent (Under the Act of 1913, Pension application #A06530, Escambia County, Florida, 1914; from the Florida Memory Website: www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/; accessed 15 Feb 2009;), He was born 17 April 1842 in Washington DC.
314. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."
315. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758.
316. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.
317. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
318. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
319. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Census not dated.
320. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.
321. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.
322. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.
323. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.
324. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.
325. Cemetery visit by author.
326. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRua St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew). Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.
327. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Listed in census as Pauline.
328. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3. Name on census is Anna P.
329. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Pauline.
330. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108. Listed as Annie P. Brent.
331. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRua St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew).
332. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42. Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.
333. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236;.
334. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2.
335. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Pauline, age 6, born Florida.

Source Citations

336. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
337. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Census not dated.
338. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.
339. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.
340. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. Listed in directory as Pauline A.
341. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.
342. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20. A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
343. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rua residence.
344. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2, "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."
345. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15. Listed in census as W.T.
346. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4. Name on census is Wm. Thos.
347. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.
348. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899.
349. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899, "Pray for the soul of Wm. (Bro. Robert) Brent, C.SS. R., Born, February 23, 1846, Professed as Religious, August 26, 1889, Died, October 15, 1899."
350. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Date of death was Sunday, 15 October 1899, and burial was on Tuesday, 17 October.
351. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field).
352. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. William, age 4, born Florida.
353. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
354. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Census not dated.
355. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.
356. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), William entered the order as a postulant in 1883 and became a brother on 26 August 1899.
357. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field), A copy of William's picture was included with the obituary.
358. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Burial is in Row 6 at the cemetery in Liguori and he is listed as Brother Robert.
359. Transcription, Liguori Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocemete/jefferson/ligouri/ligouri-row-sort.html>); Graves transferred from Kirkwood to Liguori have tall upright limestone tombstones. William Thomas Brent is listed as Brother Robert.
360. Cemetery visit, Tracey & Eric Linder, July 2009; they located the cemetery and the gravestone and took pictures.

Source Citations

361. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
362. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
363. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
364. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
365. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
366. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.
367. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Name on census is Irene.
368. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5. Name on census is Erine.
369. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22. Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.
370. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Buried in Brent family plot.
371. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Irene Brent.
372. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.
373. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census states born in Florida, age is 20.
374. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43. Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.
375. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
376. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
377. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census not dated.
378. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
379. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.
380. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
381. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22.
382. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758, Mary Ella Brent, 66, single, born 14 Mar 1852, Pensacola. Father: Thos. Wm. Brent, born Washington DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez. Burial: St. Michael's.
383. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Name on census is Ella.
384. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6. Name on census is Mary Ella.
385. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Ella Brent.
386. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.
387. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44. Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.

Source Citations

388. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."
389. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289, FHC MF 2116758.
390. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.
391. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Census not dated.
392. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Street and number not noted.
393. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
394. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
395. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
396. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.
397. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.
398. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
399. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148.
400. Personal knowledge of author, Visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.
401. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Name on census is May (or Mary).
402. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7. Name on census is Mary B.
403. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."
404. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.
405. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45. MOnth and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.
406. Prayer card for Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, "Pray for the soul of Mary Bertha Brent, Born October 23d, 1854, Died April 16, 1903."
407. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, Obituary does not give the date she died.
408. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.
409. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
410. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Census not dated.
411. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
412. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
413. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
414. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Name on census is Robert.
415. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8. Name on census is Robert J.
416. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Robert J. Brent, of 100 W. Jackson, Pensacola, age 50, born 22 Jul

Source Citations

1856, Pensacola, retired lumberman, single, parents: Thos. W. Brent, b. Wash. DC, & Mercede Gonzalez, b. FL, d. 17 Feb 1922, burial: St. Michael's.

417. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.

418. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46. Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.

419. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7, "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."

420. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.

421. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 20. Census not dated.

422. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.

423. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.

424. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.

425. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.

426. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19. Robert is 63, single, born Florida, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - his mother's old house.

427. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.

428. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7.

429. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm;>).

430. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Name on census is Eva.

431. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9. Name on census is Margaret Eva.

432. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.

433. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007.

434. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.63.

435. Marriage Certificate for Stephen Gonzalez and Angela Palmes, 1851, Marriage Book C, Escambia Co., Florida (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/fl/escambia/vitals/marriages/1850_1851.txt) [LDS MF 6957].

436. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Stephen Gonzalez and Angele Palmes, 1 Nov 1851, Escambia Co., FL, P.43. FHL MF 941001, image 188.

437. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, Family #167.

438. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.64.

439. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, cert. #2501: G.W. Gonzalez, d. 17 Jul 1930, Pensacola, 75y, 7m, widowed, retired ship broker, born Pensacola. Father: S.C. Gonzalez, born FL. mother: Angela Palmes, born Pensacola. FHL MF 2135349.

440. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Sheet 4B, E.D. 31, name on census is George W.

441. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, cert. #2501: G.W. Gonzalez, d. 17 Jul 1930, Pensacola, 75y, 7m, widowed, retired ship broker, born Pensacola. Father: S.C. Gonzalez, born FL. mother: Angela Palmes, born Pensacola. FHL MF 2135349. Date of birth on death cert. gives only month and day. He was 75y and 7m when he died, putting his birth at 23 Jul 1854.

442. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1113B.

443. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, sheet 4B.

Source Citations

444. Death certificate: Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 1921, Florida death certificates, 1877-1939, Florida. Department of Health. Bureau of Vital Statistics. Family Search.org, FHL MF 2116178, Cert. #2458, Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 226 N. Spring St., age 64, single, born 11 Aug 1857, Pensacola. Parents: Stephen Celestino Gonzalez, born Pensacola, & Angele Palmes, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's.
445. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, p.4B, family #76.
446. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Sheet 4B, E.D. 31, 226 No. Spring St.
447. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. #2231: Irine P. Gonzalez, d. 2 Nov 1914, Pensacola, age: 53y, 9m, born FL. 19 Feb 1861. Father: S.C. Gonzalez, born FL. mother: Angela, born FL. Buried 3 Nov 1914.
448. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Stephen C. Gonzalez and Elizabeth I. Hutton, 25 Nov 1869, Escambia Co., FL. p.12. FHL MF 1870365, image 300.
449. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 5883: Elizabeth H. Gonzalez, d. 22 Apr 1928, Pensacola. Born Apr 26, NC. age: 91y, 1m, 22d. Buried St. Michaels. Father: Geo W. Hutton. mother: Susan Jordan, born NC.
450. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907.
451. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.140, family 457.
452. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.37, E.D. 44, family 474.
453. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907. She stated in application that she married M.C. Gonzalez on 8 Nov 1851 in New Orleans, LA.
454. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907. Applicant states she was born in Martinique.
455. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #149733704.
456. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097213.
457. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1119 D.
458. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Leonard LeBaron Gonzalez and Annie theresa Mead, 5 Jun 1890, Frank Maura, J.P.
459. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #132165893.
460. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30237056.
461. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108331746, created by Jean Whelan Booton.
462. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108331706.
463. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108331623.
464. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, Household 144, p.20.
465. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, Household 41, p.6.
466. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 49D, Dist. 43.
467. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 2A, dist. 23, household 28.
468. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 4B, Dist. 37, household 79.
469. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Listed on Mentoria's death certificate as her husband.

Source Citations

470. Marriage Certificate for Mentoria Gonzalez and Francisco Moreno, Marriage Book C, Escambia Co., Florida. Marriage, 03 Jul 1852. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 0941001, Marriage Records, 1822-1927, Escambia Co., FL, p.72.
471. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12, Obituary states that she was married in 1850 to Don Francisco Moreno.
472. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008.
473. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Year of death in Family Group Sheet is 1883.
474. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up,p.2>.
475. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, Household #144, p.20.
476. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.6, household #44. Name is given as Corinne L., age 7.
477. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, gives middle name as Lucien.
478. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Corine Lucia Moreno & Francis Hubert Jordan, Marriage, 7 Feb 1877, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.286.
479. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #84846021.
480. 1885 State Census. Florida, Pensacola, Escambia Co., p.190.
481. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Corine Lucia Moreno & Francis Hubert Jordan, Marriage, 7 Feb 1877, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.286.
482. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Correspondence: Page Brown Lee.
483. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, middle name: Justian.
484. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, gives date and place of birth.
485. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Name given as Margaret Pearl.
486. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.6, household #44.
487. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Middle name given as Marie.
488. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database.
489. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Alexander Gibson Moreno, died 13 Mar 1932, Pensacola, 67 yrs, 8 days, born 6 Mar 1865, Pensacola. Father Don Francisco Moreno, mother: Mentoria Gonzalez, both parents born Pensacola. Cemetery: St. Michael's, burial: 15 Mar 1932.
490. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67679168, created by MAureen Keillor.
491. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 62066588, created by Maureen Keillor.
492. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 16A, dist. 23, household 382.
493. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #62066561, created by Maureen Keillor.
494. Marriage certificate and license: Estelle Moreno and R.W. Sublette, 1887, 28 Dec, Cert. #102, p.26, Escambia County, FL, FHL MF 941003, License given 27 Dec. Marriage performed by Rev. J.B. Baasen, Rector of St. Michael's Church.
495. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.37, family 256.

Source Citations

496. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.29, family 300.
497. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Jasper S. Gonzalez and Viola E. Jones, 11 Jul 1867, Escambia Co., FL FHL MF 1870365, p.186.
498. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.117. Gives date only.
499. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.107. Gives date only.
500. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.117.
501. Marriage Records of Escambia, Lake, Marion and Nassau counties, Florida (Compiled by Florida Genealogical Records Committee, 1946. FHL MF 850397 Item 3;), Escambia County Book D, p.27.
502. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #5949280.
503. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #49122618, created by John C. Anderson.
504. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #37639232, created by Dave Weiss.
505. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Dist. 4, Sheet 43D.
506. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co. Districts 4 & 5, Sheet A, house #81.
507. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 12, Dist. 20, Sheet 3A, household 55.
508. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #18092014.
509. Family group sheet for "Celestine Gonzalez and Pauline Graupere" (Pensacola Historical Society, Pensacola, Florida. Some information is based on the 1850 Escambia County, Florida, census), surname given as Tennant.
510. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.108?, family 184.
511. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, C.B. Gonzalez and Miss Josephine Moniac, 27 Nov 1879, Escambia Co., FL, FHL MF 1870365, p.315.
512. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Josephine Mackey, 3 Dec 1935, Pensacola. Born 7 Oct 1860, AL. Spouse: Andrew J. Mackey. Father: John B. Tennant, born AL, mother: Julia Tennant, born AL, Roberts Cemetery, 4 Dec 1935.
513. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Gonzalez, Sheet 7B.
514. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #23947867.
515. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Naomi Gonzalez Watson, d. 27 Mar 1985, Escambia Co., FL, age 87, born 14 Dec 1897. Cert. 28252.
516. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 34, Sheet 20B.
517. Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, FamilySearch.org dbase, Charles B. Gonzalez and Martha B. Fife, married 7 Oct 1861, Greene County, Alabama, at the residence of Mr. Bell in Greensboro. Extracted from FHL MF 1290852, vol. A-C1.
518. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30243963, created by Mona Hura.
519. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67640610.
520. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.11, E.D. 45, Family 104.
521. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society,

Source Citations

http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Manuel F. Gonzalez and Miss Kate Chapman, 12 Apr 1866, Catholic, D. Gibbons, R.C.P. Vol. 8, p.82.

522. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #96714625.

523. Obituary: Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 7 March 1907, p.1, Listed in obituary only as Chapman.

524. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Genevieve Bernadette Gonzalez and Henry Sheppard, 5 Oct 1898, Escambia Co., FL. Vol. O, p.177. FHL MF 941004.

525. 1900 U.S. Census. Tennessee, Hamilton Co., District 16, Sheet 2A, family 25.

526. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27795930.

527. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, Blanche Gonzales Greenwood, d. 7 Jul 1963, Mobile, AL, 88 yrs. father: Manuel F. Gonzalez. Cert. 17831.

528. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102838015.

529. 1900 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile City, Ward 8, sheet 24A.

530. 1910 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, Ward 4, E.D. 90, sheet 14A.

531. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Vol. O, p.124: W.D. Greenwood and B.F. Gonzalez married 2 Feb 1898, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 941004, image 94.

532. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, Cert. 17242: William D'Olive Greenwood, d. 9 Sep 1946, Mobile, AL. age 76y, 6m, 5d.

533. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102837813.

534. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Wm. D. Howe and Katherine I. Gonzalez, 2 Sep 1903, Escambia Co. FL. Vol. P, p.116. FHL MF 941004.

535. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #112987554.

536. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 4A, E.C. 37, family 68.

537. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #112987538.

538. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, William Dodson Howe Sr, Dec 1957, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. 39063.

539. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99406050.

540. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Ignatius Greenwood and Merced Gonzalez, 30 Nov 1868, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 951001, p.51, image 837.

541. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30047508.

542. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #97579233.

543. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. #1770: Cecile Emily Greenwood, died 8 Oct 1893, Bohemia, Florida, age 22 yrs, 10 mo. Data extracted from FHL MF 2116913.

544. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Blake J. Gonzalez and Amelia J. Winters, 11 Dec 1871, St. Michael Catholic Church, J. Bergrath, Pastor, Vol. H, p.31.

545. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380730.

546. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Vol. G-J, p.227. Date of license was 29 Apr 1876 but no date of marriage was filled in. FHL MF 941002, image 548.

Source Citations

547. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380730. Death was at family home on Bayou Chico (Little Bayou) which may or may not be in Pensacola proper.
548. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29604320.
549. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>.
550. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29604315.
551. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380453.
552. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1112A.
553. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Samuel John Gonzalez, died 16 July 1929, Pensacola, FL. FHL MF 2135293.
554. Obituary: Samuel J. Gonzalez, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 18 July 1929.
555. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Samuel John Gonzalez, died 16 July 1929, Pensacola, FL. FHL MF 2135293. Spouse: Florence E. Gonzalez.
556. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Samuel J. Gonzalez and Florence Steele, 8 Mar 1879, Escambia Co., FL, FHL MF 1870365.
557. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99287263.
558. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Saml. J. Gonzalez and Florence Steele, 10 Mar 1879, Escambia Co. FL, FHL MF 941002, vol. G-J.
559. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf.
560. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Miss Emely Gonzales and Paul Kuester, 15 May 1878, J.A. Bergrath, Pastor, St. Michael Cath. Church, Vol. J, p.32.
561. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Old Roberts, E.D. 7, Sheet 16 A.
562. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30071793.
563. 1860 U.S. Census. Alabama, Shelby Co., p.115, family 768.
564. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30071706.
565. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #130851065.
566. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #96716795.
567. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27381150.
568. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Old Roberts, Sheet 16A, E.D. 7.
569. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100443307.
570. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, p.47, FHL MF 1870365, Francis C. Bonifay and Sarah E. Davis, 9 Feb 1871.
571. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #146730696.
572. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database, William Francis Bonifay, born 25 Sep 1886, Pensacola, FL. Living in Baton Rouge, he is an iron & brass welder, has a wife and 3 children. Regis. Card No. 107, East Baton Rouge, LA, 5 Jun 1917.

Source Citations

573. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960, FamilySearch dbase with images, Wm. F. Bonifay, 11 Oct 1940, East Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, age 54, wife: Bessie McElroy, father: Frances C. Bonifay, mother: Sally Davis. Cert. 13613. FHL MF 2358927.
574. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #11366118.
575. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.28, household 208 (indexed as Castilla).
576. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, Sheet 1089D.
577. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 21B.
578. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.28, household 208.
579. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #89867794.
580. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, p.93, vol. D, FHL MF 941001, Lewis Del Castillo and Agnes M. Bonifay, 13 Sept 1858.
581. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.28.
582. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
583. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
584. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915).
585. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
586. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
587. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
588. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
589. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.
590. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
591. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
592. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
593. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
594. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
595. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
596. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
597. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
598. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
599. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377.
600. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43.

Source Citations

601. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Mary Ella's mother is listed in her obituary as Mary Amanda Brosnaham.
602. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
603. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."
604. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
605. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
606. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
607. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F(Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.
608. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, image 1021,Cert. 1001. Mary Ella Brent, 54, b. FL, d. 24 Dec 1905, Pensacola. Father b. NY, mother b. FL, burial: St. Michael's. Cause of death: cancerous infection. Informant: F. G. Renshaw, doctor & relative & probably the fam. physician.
609. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1.
610. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
611. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
612. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database;)), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.
613. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
614. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
615. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
616. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.
617. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Name on census is Isabelle E.
618. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.
619. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.
620. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.
621. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.
622. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.
623. Obituary: Isabelle Eugenia Brent, Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947.
624. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.
625. Brent letters, Written to Belle and Katie Brent in Mobile from family members during the early 1890s.
626. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.
627. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84.

Source Citations

628. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
629. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.
630. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124.
631. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.
632. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii Territory, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.
633. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.
634. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In this census her name is spelled Catherine.
635. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.
636. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.
637. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.
638. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.
639. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.
640. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Catherine Brent Watson, cert #72842, 9 Dec 1970, Escambia Co., FL, age 95, born 22 Mar 1875.
641. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, "died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."
642. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
643. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.
644. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.
645. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
646. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
647. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
648. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Thomas William Brent, Oct 1958, Escambia, FL, cert. 35438.
649. Obituary: Thomas William Brent, d.1958, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A.
650. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.
651. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.
652. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.
653. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.
654. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11, family # 18.
655. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.123.

Source Citations

656. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.
657. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43, married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.
658. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.).
659. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
660. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
661. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
662. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
663. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
664. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P. Cassidy.
665. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].
666. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.146.
667. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097129, created by Doug Lindsey.
668. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Andrew Fuller Warren, 76 y, 10m, 3d, born 12 Dec 1842, Chicopee, MA, died 15 Oct 1919, Pensacola. Widowed.
669. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Andrew Fuller Warren, or A.F. Warren.
670. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41. Name is Fannie C. in the census.
671. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Fannie C. Warren, & Andrew Fuller Warren's bio.
672. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097131, created by Doug Lindsey.
673. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
674. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1, Obituary gives date and place of birth.
675. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
676. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
677. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, sheet 65A.
678. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41.
679. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family #18.
680. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
681. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.
682. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.
683. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.

Source Citations

684. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.
685. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.
686. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.
687. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.
688. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].
689. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.
690. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A.
691. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola;).
692. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
693. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Mary Ella attended during the academic years of 1896-97 and 1897-98. She did not graduate.
694. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
695. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 85.
696. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
697. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.
698. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
699. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
700. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B.
701. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Residence is mentioned in obituary.
702. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).
703. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.
704. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.
705. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
706. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.
707. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.
708. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.
709. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 14. Name in census is William H. Mare.
710. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of father: William H. Mare, born England.

Source Citations

711. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, William Henry Mare, christened 29 Jun 1844 in Morchard Bishop, Devon, England, parents: Roger Mare and Thomazin. Data extracted from FHL MF 916867.
712. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 15. Listed in the census as "mother in law."
713. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent [Emma must be Jemima].
714. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of mother: Jamine S. Scott, born Scotland.
715. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.
716. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.
717. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.
718. Obituary: John B. Mare, d.1967, Pensacola News-Journal, no date, p.12B.
719. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.
720. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.
721. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.
722. Telegram, To Miss Lucy Healy in Washington D.C. from her Dad, Charles E. Healy, at Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico, telling her of Uncle Jack's death today at noon, and to call her mother. 1 Aug 1967.
723. Announcement of marriage: Mollie Brent & John Mare, 1921, Pensacola Journal, Tuesday morning, 26 Apr 1921, p.5, "Miss Mollie Brent becomes bride of Mr. John Mare at lovely home wedding."
724. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.
725. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.
726. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.
727. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage. Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.
728. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.387.
729. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.
730. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], June 24, 1932. The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then heading for Coronado.
731. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Letter to Jean Fick Healy from Harold F. Fick, 29 Aug 1967.
732. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], Written on Treasury Dept letterhead.
733. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], 29 Nov 1935, to Lt. Commander H.F. Fick, 3703 Northampton St. NW, Washington DC.
734. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.
735. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.

Source Citations

736. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B, household 348.
737. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.
738. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives year of birth.
739. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.
740. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.
741. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.
742. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.
743. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.
744. Social Security Death Index, Celestine Manley, born 30 May 1880, TX, Died Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana - birth place should be FL.
745. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
746. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.
747. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.
748. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882; age 18.
749. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.
750. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.
751. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.
752. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Age 47, born 10 May 1882, father: Francis Celestino Brent, mother: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, born born Pensacola. FamilySearch.org, indexed database, extracted from FHL MF 1643317.
753. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Burial date: 21 Jul 1929, St. Michael's, Pensacola, FL.
754. Obituary: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday morning, 17 July 1929, p.1.
755. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.
756. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86.
757. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.111.
758. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.
759. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Francis C. is 38 and single.
760. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.187.
761. Funeral notice: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Saturday morning, 20 July 1929, p.2.
762. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, Cert. #37, FHC MF 2116913, Daniel Carroll Brent, age 1 yr. 6 mos, 8 days, died 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola. Daniel and parents born Pensacola.
763. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.

Source Citations

764. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
765. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
766. Obituary: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3.
767. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.
768. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.
769. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.
770. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.
771. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.
772. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.
773. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.
774. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George Shuttleworth Brent, May 1956, Escambia Co., FL, cert 15299, vol. 1798.
775. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1.
776. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.
777. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.
778. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
779. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
780. Florida World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919, FamilySearch.org database with images, Service card for George Shuttleworth Brent come from Florida Memory website.
781. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
782. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.196.
783. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.
784. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.
785. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen.
786. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen. Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
787. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.
788. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all

Source Citations

taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606718, created by Doug Lindsey.

789. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606719, created by Doug Lindsey.

790. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Margarete Anderson, born 16 Oct 1894, Pensacola, to Lars Anderson, born Norway, and Sanchez, born Alabama. Data extracted from FHL MF 941012.

791. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Margaret Andersen Brent, death cert 34040, d. 8 May 1972, Escambia Co., age 77, born 16 Oct 1894.

792. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 1A, dist. 20, household 5.

793. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100810721, created by Robert W. McGahuey.

794. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.

795. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.

796. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.

797. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.

798. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.

799. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.

800. Obituary: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.

801. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.

802. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.

803. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.

804. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.

805. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.

806. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth on stone.

807. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Genevieve Brent Turtle, cert. #11046, died 14 Feb 1974, Escambia Co., FL, age 84, born 26 Jul 1889.

808. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.

809. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone.

810. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).

811. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.

812. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Name given as Robert Innocent.

813. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.

Source Citations

814. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.
815. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Obituary states that he was a native of Pensacola.
816. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.
817. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.
818. Social Security Death Index, Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.
819. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.
820. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C.
821. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on gravestone: 18 May 1985.
822. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 49126: Robert Innocent Brent, d. 18 May 1985, Escambia Co., age 94, born 28 Dec 1890.
823. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
824. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;., Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.
825. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;.
826. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.
827. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.
828. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.
829. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.
830. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.
831. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
832. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.
833. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).
834. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
835. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
836. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
837. Obituary: Frances Brent Fick, d.1995, Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995.
838. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
839. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Census not dated.
840. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
841. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 25, sheet 2.

Source Citations

842. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, sheet 2B.
843. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2.
844. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B.
845. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
846. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B. Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.
847. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
848. Marriage License: Margaret Eveline Brent and Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 1887 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book M&N, p.74, certificate #285, FHC MF 0941003;), The license is dated 30 June 1887; the certification that the marriage took place is not filled out.
849. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.214, 9 July 1887, Cornelius O. Saltmarsh married Margaritam Evelinam Brent. [Cornelius is Ernest].
850. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.
851. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13. Gives state of birth as Vermont.
852. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
853. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensacola, where funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
854. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
855. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
856. Funeral card: Mercedes S. Lee, 1981, "In loving memory of Mercedes S. Lee, April 15, 1981."
857. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #62067185.
858. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #12320745.
859. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #57041457, created by Anne Cady.
860. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #122768199, created by SLGMSD.
861. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607496.
862. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William D. Carmichael and Maggie Gonzalez. 13 Apr 1881, Escambia Co. FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.47, image 1255.
863. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, cert. 994: William D. Carmichael, death 1940, Escambia Co., FL, vol. 878.
864. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 17B, E.D. 19.
865. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #105374979.
866. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.
867. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.
868. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.

Source Citations

869. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.
870. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.
871. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953, "Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14.
872. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
873. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding."
874. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
875. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004, Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
876. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
877. Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1918 (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Block 2 North, Section 17, Lot 20;), Name on gravestone is Thomas Campbell Watson.
878. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."
879. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.
880. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.
881. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."
882. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), He died on a Tuesday.
883. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).
884. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his servide of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.
885. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
886. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
887. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
888. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
889. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
890. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
891. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.
892. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
893. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson).
894. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.

Source Citations

895. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.
896. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.
897. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
898. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
899. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
900. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
901. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
902. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.
903. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42.
904. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.
905. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.
906. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
907. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.
908. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by not born, there.
909. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.
910. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."
911. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.
912. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.
913. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.
914. Obituary: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, 1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida; Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
915. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.
916. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B.
917. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B, "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."
918. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.

Source Citations

919. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.
920. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.
921. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Name on license and cert. is Lucy Davis Yonge.
922. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.541, 21 Apr 1930, bride is Lucie Davis Yonge, dau of Malcolm Yonge & Margaret Hatton.
923. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Thomas Campbell Watson and Lucy Davis Yonge, License 17 Apr 1930, Marr 21 Apr 1930, Pensacola.
924. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, 21 Apr 1930, p.541. Transcription gives his name as that of his father, but it is the 1930 marriage to Lucie Davis Yonge.
925. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855260, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
926. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.
927. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.
928. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.
929. Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.
930. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008, Genevieve is the granddaughter of Mary Florence Turtle's brother William O'Hara Turtle.
931. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008.
932. Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940, FamilySearch.org indexed database, William Jesse Davis Jr., born 7 Dec 1907, Chicago, Cook, IL. Father: William Jesse Davis, 24, born Elkhart, IN. Mother: May Florence Turtle, born Ann Arbor MI, age 24. Cert. #59192.
933. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855306, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
934. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 25, E.D. 1477, Sheet 3B, household 75.
935. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1618, Sheet 1A, Household #4.
936. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17, Sheet 4A, household 95.
937. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Sheet 7B, household #160.
938. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.
939. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.
940. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.
941. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Edward Sinclair Watson, died 1 Jan 1996, age 82, Escambia, FL, born 5 Feb 1913. Cert. No. 1865.
942. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544. Date of death is 1 Jan 1996, not 1995.
943. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.

Source Citations

944. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544.
945. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747).
946. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Edward Sinclair Watson, married 17 May 1974, Escambia Co., FL, Vol. 3550, Cert. #029138.
947. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 79364780.
948. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.
949. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Celestine attended 1896/97 and 1897/98. She did not graduate.
950. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.
951. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;).
952. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.
953. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs.
954. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.
955. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.
956. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.
957. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.
958. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.
959. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;).
960. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Recorded in census: married three years.
961. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.
962. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
963. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Middle name is Haines, not Naines.
964. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, Source gives Marion's middle name as Isadore.
965. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 1877.
966. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.
967. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.
968. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.

Source Citations

969. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.
970. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified;).
971. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
972. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
973. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.
974. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
975. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.
976. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.
977. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
978. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.
979. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.
980. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.
981. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;).
982. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he had creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.
983. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
984. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.
985. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.
986. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.
987. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives city of birth as well as date.
988. Email: Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006, Email attachment;.
989. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.
990. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.
991. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.
992. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.
993. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.
994. Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010 (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).
995. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.
996. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine

Source Citations

"Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.

997. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.

998. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.

999. Obituary: Dorothy Starwalt Manley, Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.

1000. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.

1001. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 76094704, created by chuck cummins.

1002. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.

1003. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), clipping does not indicate which state.

1004. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski.

1005. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.

1006. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.

1007. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.

1008. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives birth and death dates.

1009. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010; new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.

1010. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.

1011. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article and gives his place of residence.

1012. Interview with C. Conrad Manley, 21 Feb 1988. The Assn. for Diplomatic Studies and Training, Foreign Affairs Oral History Project. Interviewed in John Hogan in Honolulu. Accessed at <http://www.adst.org/OH%20TOCs/Manley,%20C.%20Conrad.toc.pdf>.

1013. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&Pipi=5574468>.

1014. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.

1015. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives her year of birth as 1914.

1016. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.

1017. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possibly in New Orleans according to source.

1018. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.

1019. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time, Wednesday in Orange, Texas.

Source Citations

1020. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;). Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.
1021. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.
1022. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.
1023. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.
1024. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.
1025. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.
1026. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.
1027. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.
1028. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.
1029. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Source gives date and place of death.
1030. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), According to the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.
1031. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.
1032. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.
1033. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.
1034. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944--just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.
1035. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.
1036. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.
1037. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.
1038. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.
1039. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.
1040. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Cora attended during 1901/02, 1902/03, 1903/04 and 1905/06 - four years, but no record of graduation.
1041. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87.
1042. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.
1043. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.
1044. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.
1045. 1940 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Caddo Co., Shreveport. Ward 4, sheet 5A.
1046. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).

Source Citations

1047. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.
1048. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.
1049. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.
1050. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate #3612, FHC MF 0941005;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
1051. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.
1052. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 31.
1053. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Source gives his middle name as Everett.
1054. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 32.
1055. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;).
1056. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), This source says year of birth is 1873.
1057. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.
1058. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.
1059. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.
1060. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester, Massachusetts.
1061. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Year of birth is 1874.
1062. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.
1063. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.
1064. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, "died Monday morning [27 March] at his home."
1065. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.
1066. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."
1067. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.
1068. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.
1069. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.
1070. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.
1071. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5.
1072. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.
1073. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.

Source Citations

1074. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read).
1075. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B;).
1076. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.
1077. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.
1078. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April 1930.
1079. Notice of death: Alba Houghton Warren Jr., 1985, Pensacola News Journal, Friday 20 Dec 1985, p.2B.
1080. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001;), 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
1081. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.
1082. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.
1083. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.
1084. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.
1085. Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.
1086. Email: Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.
1087. Cemetery visit by author, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
1088. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013; viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.
1089. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.
1090. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. #24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.
1091. Conversation: Anne Healy Field and Genevieve Watson Hamilton, 2007.
1092. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.
1093. Email: Susan Nalezty to Anne Field, March 2018, Information from the School Archivist, Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School, Washington D.C., showing Genevieve Brent's attendance at the school 1907-08 and 1908-09, No record of graduation found.
1094. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89.
1095. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.
1096. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.
1097. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.
1098. Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916, Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615; digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org.
1099. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 6, line 11. Name in census is Doley or Daley O'H.
1100. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 84. Name on census is Doyle, cannot make out middle initial.
1101. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.
1102. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.
1103. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, place of birth and date of birth is

Source Citations

given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.

1104. Record of birth: William O'Hara Turtle, 1889, Pittsfield, MA, Vital Records, Book 4, Births Registered in the City of Pittsfield, Mass., for the year 1889, p.9, #111: John O'Hara Turtle, born 10 Sept, Pittsfield. Father: James; Mother maiden name: Dolie; residence of parents: Florida. Father occupation: engineer, born Cheshire, [Mass.]; mother born Michigan, Name in register is John - but should be William.

1105. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."

1106. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.

1107. Death certificate: William O'Hara Turtle, 1967, 17 April, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #19939, vol. 2944. FHL MFiche 6081815, Florida combined death index, 1877-1969.

1108. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008.

1109. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.

1110. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.

1111. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.

1112. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.

1113. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.

1114. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.

1115. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.

1116. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.

1117. Certificate of birth: Mollie Brent Turtle, 1917, 12 Sept, Chicago, Cook, IL. Cert. #34905. FHL MF 1276332, Illinois, Cook Co., Birth certificates nos. 34268-35542, 1917. Born at St. Luke's Hospital, Parents: William O'Hara Turtle, occupation: lighting business, age 28; Genevieve Anna Brent, 28. Both born FL. Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.

1118. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A>>), Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.

1119. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of death, not place.

1120. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.

1121. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.

1122. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.

1123. Marriage certificate and License: James Baker Watson and Mary Brent Turtle, Cert. #30710, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Book 45, p.374, License: 15 Nov 1941, Marr.: 18 Nov 1941.

1124. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Obituary clipping of William Henry Watson, 91. No date or name of newspaper. Father of James Baker Watson.

1125. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;.

1126. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Gives date of death, not place.

1127. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida,

Source Citations

taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007; Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.

1128. Wedding invitation, Mary Brent "Mollie" Turtle and James Baker Watson, Tues 18 Nov, 10:30 a.m., St. Michael's Church.
1129. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Name on census is Emily, middle initial looks like F.
1130. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Born Florida, age 6.
1131. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175583113.
1132. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Living with parents in grandparents' home.
1133. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89.
1134. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed as William George Allenbach.
1135. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William George Allenbach and Emily Turtle, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, 11 Oct 1950, Cert. # 40383, p. 21616, FHL MF 2115825, img 1651.
1136. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175578772.
1137. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.
1138. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 90.
1139. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.
1140. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.
1141. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.
1142. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.
1143. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.
1144. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.
1145. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.
1146. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), source gives home address.
1147. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.
1148. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.
1149. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.
1150. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.
1151. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.
1152. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.
1153. Social Security Death Index, Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.

Source Citations

1154. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."
1155. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.
1156. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1157. Wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Brent, 1970 (Invitation to Golden Wedding Anniversary Reception, 18 Sept 1970, Pensacola Country Club).
1158. Engagement announcement, Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, New York Times, 26 Apr 1920.
1159. New York City Index to Marriages Certificates, <https://archive.org/>, Internet Archive, NYC Marriage Index, 1920 index by bride and groom, Manhattan; records published by Reclaim the Records, a non-profit group, via the FOE Act. Robert I. Brent and Florence W. Burke, 15 Sept 1920, cert. 30271.
1160. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.
1161. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.
1162. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.
1163. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celesius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.
1164. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1165. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.
1166. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Florence Burke Brent, 9 Jun 1987, cert # 64386, Pinellas Co., FL, age 64, born 5 Apr 1923.
1167. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.
1168. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.
1169. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.
1170. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, 1981, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December, 1981, p.12C.
1171. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.
1172. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.
1173. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.
1174. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert i Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.
1175. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1176. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.
1177. Papers: Harold F. Fick, obituary for John Burke Brent clipped from newspaper, probably the Pensacola Journal.
1178. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida,

Source Citations

Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.

1179. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.

1180. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.

1181. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.

1182. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.

1183. Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda, Christmas card, Dec 2010.

1184. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.

1185. Arlington National Cemetery Website (www.arlingtoncemetery.net).

1186. Author present at burial.

1187. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.

1188. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.

1189. Mollie Thomas Brent: Conversations and Letters, 2006-2010.

1190. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.

1191. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 91.

1192. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives; accessed at www.FloridaMemory.com, Oct 2010.

1193. Letter from Thomas Brent to William L. Brent, 11 July 1926, addressed to William and his family in Orange, Texas.

1194. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.

1195. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.

1196. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977 (The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas).

1197. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, Alice's middle name of Harriet is given in the marriage record.

1198. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.

1199. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.

1200. Christian County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Marriage Record: William Louis Shuttleworth and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, vol. 24, #90. FHL MF 1942944. This was a 2d marriage for the couple who had married May 21 in Tennessee.

1201. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.

1202. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.

1203. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 89559566.

1204. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Source gives date of death as 12 Mar 1968 - tombstone gives a different date.

Source Citations

1205. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.
1206. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.
1207. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Listed in census as Mollie T.
1208. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Place of birth is Louisiana, age is 4 years, 4 months.
1209. Social Security Death Index, Mollie T. Brent, born 22 Nov 1926, died 28 Jan 2014. Info from Ancestry.com database, Social Security Death Index, 1835-2014.
1210. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71.
1211. Obituary: Mollie T. Brent, 2014, <http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Mollie-T.-Brent-99390588>.
1212. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894.
1213. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
1214. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
1215. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
1216. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
1217. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
1218. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, No record of graduation.
1219. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
1220. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
1221. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211.
1222. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
1223. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).
1224. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).
1225. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
1226. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.
1227. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
1228. Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Statement of charges, Frances B. Fick, 4-22-1995 - prepayment papers.
1229. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
1230. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
1231. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.572.
1232. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.

Source Citations

1233. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.

1234. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.

1235. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.

1236. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.

1237. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.

1238. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.

1239. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."

1240. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>.

1241. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.

1242. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.

1243. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.

1244. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.

1245. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).

1246. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.

1247. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).

1248. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."

1249. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.

1250. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.

1251. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.

1252. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).

1253. Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted, Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917.

1254. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.

1255. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.

1256. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec

Source Citations

1919 by the Aerial League of America.

1257. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.

1258. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.

1259. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.

1260. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.

1261. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.

1262. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.

1263. Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society) (www.awaps.org, accessed January 2012).

1264. Personal knowledge of author.

1265. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.

1266. Notice of birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.

1267. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.

1268. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.

1269. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.

1270. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.

1271. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.

1272. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.

1273. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.

1274. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.

1275. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.

1276. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).

1277. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.

1278. Obituary: Frances L. Yturalde, 2010, San Diego Union-Tribune, 5 Sept 2010.

1279. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.

1280. Obituary: Moises Yturalde, 1979, San Diego Union, 11 Apr 1979, clipping in with Healy memorabilia.

1281. Obituary: Arnold Yturalde, 2015, San Diego Union Tribune, 25 October 2015.

1282. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.

1283. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.

1284. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by

Source Citations

Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.

1285. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."

1286. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.

1287. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California, 1985; Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.

1288. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.211. Listed as lieut USN.

1289. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers - U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929.

1290. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.

1291. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, FL June 1, 1932.

1292. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S.S. Saratoga, Roster of Officers, 1 Feb 1933.

1293. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S. Fleet, Aircraft, Battle Force, U.S.S. Lexington, roster of Officers 1 June 1935.

1294. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia.

1295. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.

1296. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 15.

1297. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 91.

1298. Obituary: Thomas William Saltmarsh, 1962, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday 10 Dec 1962, p.8A.

1299. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 53051890.

1300. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, Cert. 2555, Scarritt Moreno, born 13 Mar 1862, Greenville, AL.

1301. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 107739415.

1302. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16. Age is given as 29.

1303. Gravestone: Susie Moreno Saltmarsh, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Visited in May 2007.

1304. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16.

1305. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 92.

1306. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17. Age is given as 6.

1307. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17.

1308. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 93.

1309. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 94.

1310. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 96.

1311. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably

Source Citations

from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola.

1312. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola, daughter: Mercedes Lee, of Gaithersburg.

Name Index

(No surname)

Clara Weekley, 35, 43
M. J., 34, 42
Mae Evans, 18
Mary, 5, 12

ALLENBACH

Emily (TURTLE), 64
William George "Billy", 64

ANDERSEN

Lars (Capt.), 51
Margaret Cecelia, 51
Mary Jane (SANCHEZ), 51

BELL

Eva S., 36, 43
Sarah J., 9

BILARD

Victor, 2
Virginia (GONZALEZ), 2

BINGHAM

Antoinette "Nettie" (Lynch), 53
Emma (Prince), 30
Frank M., 30
Gonzales Sidney, 30, 53
Judson David, 30
Marguerite (GONZALEZ), 9, 30
Sidney Vincent, 53

BONIFAY

Ada, 38
Agnes, 13, 38
Benito M., 11, 14
Bessie Emily (McElroy), 38
Carlos, 1
Caroline J. "Carrie" (White), 17
Claudia, 8
Emelia Manuella, 12
Emily, 7, 16
Eugenio C., 13
Faustina, 6, 14
Felix Julian, 13
Felix Manuel, 6, 12
Francis, 8
Francis Casimir, 13, 38
Francois, 6
Genovella Teresa (YNIESTRA), 6, 9, 10
George, 18
George P., 8
George U., 10, 14
Gila, 7, 9, 15

BONIFAY

Gregoria, 6
Henry, 13
Irene (GONZALEZ), 4, 10, 13
Isabel Leonina (De La Rua), 6
John R., 10, 14
Josefa Eugenia, 1, 4
Joseph, 1, 7, 18
Joseph Antone, 8
Leo, 38
Leocardio, 6, 10, 13
Mae Evans, 18
Manuel, 1, 6, 9, 10
Manuel G., 11, 14
Manuella, 7
Margaret A., 8
Margarita, 1, 5
Maria, 8
Maria (PALMES), 12
Maria Dolores (GONZALEZ), 7
Mariana (PINGRON), 1
Marie, 38
Marie Louise, 1, 13, 16
Martin, 7
Mary Louise (Cooper), 13
Mary Merced, 11, 14
Merced S., 8
Michael, 8
Minnie Lee (Rawls), 17
Peter, 11, 14
Petronilla, 11, 14
Rachel M. (Edekder), 13
Richard Henry, 8, 17
Robert, 17
Sabina, 7
Sarah (Davis), 38
Virginia F., 8
Wilhelmina "Willie", 18
William Francis, 38

BORTONE

Phyllis, 58

BOWEN

Mattie L., 53

BOYD

Mary, 67

BRENT

Alice Harriet (WALL), 67
Anna Pauline, 20

Name Index

BRENT

Catherine Irene, 21
Catherine Merced, 47, 55
Catherine Walker (JOHNSON), 18
Celestine Angela, 50, 58
Cora Emily, 52, 61
Daniel Carroll, 50
Daniel Gonzalez, 19
Emily, 23
Florence Burke "Flossie", 66
Florence Waller "Flossie" (BURKE), 65
Frances Louise, 52, 68
Francis Celestino, 21, 45
Francis Celestino "Tino", 50, 65
Genevieve Anna, 52, 63
George, 3
George Douglas, 22
George Finch, 3
George Shuttleworth, 51
Isabelle Eugenia, 46
John Burke, 66
Margaret Cecelia (ANDERSEN), 51
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 23, 52
Mary (FITZHUGH), 3
Mary Bertha, 22
Mary Carroll, 66
Mary Ella, 21
Mary Ella "Mollie", 48
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 46
Mary Waterman "Mollie" (WARREN), 48
Merced (GONZALEZ), 2, 9, 18
Mollie Thomas, 68
Robert Innocent, 52, 64
Robert Johnson, 22
Susan (CURL), 66
Thomas William, 18
Thomas William Jr., 47
William (Col.), 18
William Louis, 52, 67
William Thomas, 20

BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 46

BUCHANAN

Susan (Curl), 66

BURKE

Florence Waller "Flossie", 65

BYRNES

Eulalie, 32, 40

CARMICHAEL

Maggie F. (Gonzalez), 31, 54
Mattie, 54
William, 54
William D., 54

CHAPMAN

Kate, 32, 39

COLLINS

Charles LeB., 15
Maria (Gale), 15

COOPER

Mary Louise, 13

CURL

Susan, 66

DAVIS

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 57
Mary Florence "Floss" (TURTLE), 57
Sarah, 38
William Jesse, 57

DE LA RUA

Emily (Bonifay), 7, 16
Filomeno, 5
Francisco, 17
Francisco Xavier, 3, 5, 6, 17
Isabel Leonina, 6
Josefa, 5
Josefa (Falcon), 3, 5, 6, 17
Juan, 5
Margarita (BONIFAY), 1, 5
Maria, 8
Petronilla, 3
Thomas, 17

DE RIOBOO

(No Given Name), 5
Josefa Eugenia (BONIFAY), 1, 4
Joseph P., 5
Josephine, 12
Lawrence, 12
Leonarda (Villarino), 4
Martin Posse, 4
Mary, 5, 12
Mary P., 4
Maximo P., 5, 11
Mollie, 12
Theresa, 12
Tomas Possee, 4
Vicente P., 5

Name Index

DE TORRES

Antonia, 7

DEL CASTILLO

Agnes (Bonifay), 13, 38

Cora, 39

Francis, 39

Hargis, 39

Louis, 39

Mary A., 39

DONAHUE

Kathleen (Gonzalez), 53

Robert, 53

EDEKDER

Rachel M., 13

ELIOT

Etheldreda, 57

ELY

Harriet Agnes, 3

FALCON

Josefa, 3, 5, 6, 17

FENNELL

Corinne Lucia (Moreno), 28

William, 28

FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 52, 68

Harold Foster, 71

Julius Benjamin, 71

Lillie Amelia (SLEETER), 71

FIFE

Martha Bruce "Mattie", 31

FITZHUGH

Mary, 3

FORDHAM

Laura Justina (Moreno), 28

William Francis, 28

FRANKENBERG

Anne Avery, 72

GALE

Edward B., 15, 17

Emily (Bonifay), 7, 16

Emma, 15

Faustina (Bonifay), 6, 14

Maria, 15

Mary Cora (Sowell), 15

Thomas, 15

GANZALEZ

Joseph, 1

Maria Delle (VALLEE), 1

GONZALEZ

Ada Eloise, 37, 45

Albert, 36, 44

Alex McVoy, 23

Amelia J. (WINTERS), 34, 41

Amelie P., 25

Angela (PALMES), 23

Anna Rosa, 9, 26

Annie Theresa (Mead), 26

Antonia (de Torres), 7

Blake, 34, 42

Blake J., 10, 16, 33, 41

Blanche, 32, 40

C. H., 34, 42

Celestine, 9

Celestino, 2, 8

Celestino H., 10, 16, 34, 42

Chapman P., 32, 40

Charles, 33, 41

Charles B., 9, 30

Clara Weekley, 35, 43

Dickson B., 33, 41

E. M., 35, 42

Elizabeth I. (Hutton), 24

Ella E., 29

Emily Mary, 10, 16, 36, 44

Eric, 34, 42

Eulalia, 31

Eulalia Christian, 2

Eulalie M., 10, 16

Eva S. (Bell), 36, 43

Florence B., 36, 44

Florence E. (Steele), 36, 44

Frank J., 30

G. F., 35, 42

Genevieve Bernadette, 32, 40, 54, 55

George Walker, 23, 53

Gila, 34, 42

Gila (BONIFAY), 7, 9, 15

Harriet Agnes (ELY), 3

Hela Agnes, 37, 45

Hugh F., 35, 43

Irene, 4, 10, 13

Irene P., 24

Irma (LISBONI), 25

James Joaquin, 3

Jasper S., 9, 29

Joseph, 2

Name Index

GONZALEZ

Josephine (LAUELLETTE), 2
Josephine (MONIAC), 31
Kate (CHAPMAN), 32, 39
Katherine I. "Kate", 32, 40
Kathleen, 53
Lambert Xavier, 10, 16, 35, 42
Laura L. (Quigley), 35, 43
Leonard LeBaron, 26
Luis, 7
M. F., 36, 43
M. J., 34, 42
Maggie F., 31, 54
Malcolm, 26
Manuel, 1, 13, 16, 25
Manuel C., 9, 24
Manuel F., 10, 16, 31, 39
Marguerite, 9, 30
Maria, 8
Maria (DE LA RUA), 8
Maria Dolores, 7
Marie, 35, 43
Marie Louise (BONIFAY), 1, 13, 16
Martha Bruce "Mattie" (FIFE), 31
Martha Evangeline, 37, 45
Mary Louisa Georgiana, 4
Mattie L. (Bowen), 53
Mentoria Josepha, 9, 27
Merced, 2, 9, 18
Merced Mary, 10, 16, 33, 41
Naomi, 31
Oscar Albert, 10, 16, 37, 44, 45
Paul, 36, 44
Pauline, 26
Pauline (GRAUPERA), 8
Peter, 3, 9, 16
Petronilla (DE LA RUA), 3
R. E., 35, 42
Reuben, 10, 16
Robert, 26
Samuel John, 10, 16, 36, 43
Samuel Z., 23
Samuel Zacharias, 3
Sarah J. (BELL), 9
Stella, 35, 43
Stephen Celestino "Buck", 9, 23
Thomas B., 25
Viola E. (JONES), 29

GONZALEZ

Violet, 34, 42
Virginia, 2
Virginia Ann "Jenny" (O'Hara), 37, 45
Wilhelmina, 34, 42
William, 26
William Dudley, 37, 45
William R., 32, 40
Winters, 34, 41

GOODEN

Forrest O., 60
Helen Marie, 60
Helen Marie (LIVASY), 60

GRAUPERA

Marguerite (JARDELAT), 8
Pablo, 8
Pauline, 8

GREENWOOD

Blanche (Gonzalez), 32, 40
Cecile E., 33, 41
Eulalie (Byrnes), 32, 40
Ignatius John, 33, 41
Merced Mary (Gonzalez), 10, 16, 33, 41
William D'Olive, 32, 40
William H. H., 32, 40

HANWAY

Etheldreda (ELIOT), 57
John Christopher, 57
Mary Eliot, 57

HARGIS

Mary Merced (Bonifay), 11, 14
Robert Bell Smith M. D., 11, 14
Robert Whitmore, 11, 14
Susan Catherine (Horton), 11, 14

HATTON

Margaret May "Maggie", 57

HEALY

Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 70
Charles Edward (Capt.), USN, 70
James Henry, 70
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 70

HINAJOSA

Elena, 70

HORNE

Allene Ruth, 60
Clara Lee (LEWIS), 60
George Allen, 60

Name Index

HORTON

Susan Catherine, 11, 14

HOUGHTON

Sarah, 62

HOWE

Katherine I. "Kate" (Gonzalez), 32, 40

William Dodson, 33, 40

HUTTON

Elizabeth I., 24

George W., 24

Susan (Jordan), 24

JARDELAT

Marguerite, 8

JOHNSON

Catherine Walker, 18

JONES

Marion Isadore, 59

Viola E., 29

JORDAN

Anna Rosa (GONZALEZ), 9, 26

Annie L., 27

Corinne Lucia (Moreno), 28

Francis Hubert, 28

Mentoria J., 27

Susan, 24

William McR., 27

KEARNEY

Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 63

KENNON

Annie Sinclair, 55

KERVIN

Edward James, 72

Marion Lorraine, 72

KUESTER

Emily Mary (GONZALEZ), 10, 16, 36, 44

Leo, 37, 44

Paul, 37, 44

LAMAR

Anna, 66

LANGDON

Katharine (ROSS), 63

Katherine Ross, 63

Young Mitchell, 63

LARGUE

Amelie P. (Gonzalez), 25

James, 25

LAUELLETTE

Josephine, 2

LAVALLE

Mariana (PINGRON), 1

LE COMPTE

Josefa, 1

LEE

Caroline, 64

Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 73

Eveline Saltmarsh, 73

Harry (Major General), USMC, 73

Harry Saltmarsh (Lt. Col. USMC), 73

Henrietta Mercedes (SALTMARSH), 53, 73

Laura Mary, 73

Mercedes Saltmarsh, 73

LEWIS

Clara Lee, 60

LISBONI

Irma, 25

LIVASY

Helen Marie, 60

LOUGH

Gordon Kay (Cmdr.), USN, 67

Mary Carroll (BRENT), 66

LYNCH

Antoinette "Nettie", 53

MACKEY

Josephine (Moniac), 31

MANLEY

Allene Ruth (HORNE), 60

Celestine Angela (BRENT), 50, 58

Charles Conrad, 60

Charles Haines, 59

Donald, 61

Dorothy Moore (STARWALT), 59

Francis Celestino Brent, 60

Helen Marie (GOODEN), 60

James Grant, 60

Marion Isadore (JONES), 59

Rufus Sumner Jr., 59

Rufus Sumner Sr., 59

MARE

Jemima C. (SCOTT), 49

John Buckingham, 49

Mary Ella "Mollie" (BRENT), 48

William Henry, 49

MCDONNELL

Genevieve Bernadette (Gonzalez), 32, 40, 54, 55

James Eugene, 54, 55

Name Index

MCELROY

Bessie Emily, 38

MCINTYRE

Floyd Phillip, 68

Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 68

MEAD

Annie Theresa, 26

MENDOZA

Pauline (Graupera), 8

MILLER

Lucy Gertrude, 70

MONIAC

Josephine, 31

MOORE

Mary Velma, 59

MORENO

Alexander Gibson, 28

Anna Marie, 28

Aurelia, 28

Corinne Lucia, 28

Ella, 29

Estelle Josefa "Stella", 29

Fernando (Dr.), 27

Florentina Domingues (Senac), 27

Francis, 28

Francisco, 27

Laura Justina, 28

Margaret Pearl, 28

Mentoria Josepha (GONZALEZ), 9, 27

Pauline Frances, 28

Scarritt, 72

Susan (ROBERTS), 72

Susie Scarritt, 72

O'HARA

Dona Dei "Doley", 63

Virginia Ann "Jenny", 37, 45

PALMES

(Col.), 12

Angela, 23

Juana (RUIS), 12

Maria, 12

PHILLIPS

Julia Jeanettie, 69

PINGRON

Josefa (LE COMPTE), 1

Joseph, 1

Mariana, 1

PRINCE

Emma, 30

QUIGLEY

Laura L., 35, 43

QUINA

Constantine Francis, 7

June Maria, 58

Manuella (Bonifay), 7

RAWLS

Minnie Lee, 17

REYNOLDS

Mary Louisa Georgiana (GONZALEZ), 4

William, 4

ROBERTS

Susan, 72

ROBERTSON

Alice Harriet (WALL), 67

ROOS

John William, 68

Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 68

ROSS

Katharine, 63

RUIS

Juana, 12

SALTMARSH

Anne Avery (FRANKENBERG), 72

Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty", 72

Ernest Olmstead, 52

Ernest Olmstead (Cmdr.), II, 72

Henrietta Mercedes, 53, 73

Margaret Eveline "Evie" (BRENT), 23, 52

Marion Lorraine (KERVIN), 72

Mary Henrietta (SANFORD), 52

Seth (Dr.), M.D., 52

Susan Eveline, 72

Susie Scarritt (MORENO), 72

Thomas William, 53, 71

Thomas William (Lcdr), Jr., 72

SANCHEZ

Mary Jane, 51

SANFORD

Mary Henrietta, 52

SCOTT

Jemima C., 49

SENAC

Florentina Domingues, 27

SHEPPARD

Barbara, 54, 55

Name Index

SHEPPARD

Genevieve Bernadette (Gonzalez), 32, 40, 54, 55
Henry, 54, 55

SHUTTLEWORTH

Amanda (BROSNAHAM), 46
Mary Ella, 46
William Louis (Colonel), 46

SLEETER

Lillie Amelia, 71

SMITH

Margaret Pearl (Moreno), 28
Octavius H., 28

SOWELL

Mary Cora, 15

STARWALT

Allen Eugene, 59
Dorothy Moore, 59
Mary Velma (MOORE), 59

STEARNS

Fannie Clark, 48

STEELE

Florence E., 36, 44

SUBLETTE

Estelle Josefa "Stella" (Moreno), 29
Robert Wilson, 29

SWITZER

Anna (LAMAR), 66
John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), USN, 66
Mary Carroll (BRENT), 66
Wendell Gray, 66

THORNTON

Arthur Witham, 3
Merced (GONZALEZ), 2

TURTLE

Caroline (LEE), 64
Dona Dei "Doley" (O'HARA), 63
Emily, 64
Genevieve Anna (BRENT), 52, 63
James Edgar, 63
James Edgar "Jimmy", 64
Mary "Mollie" Brent, 64
Mary Florence "Floss", 57
William O'Hara "Billy", 63

VALLEE

Maria Delle, 1

VILLARINO

Leonarda, 4

WALL

Alice Harriet, 67
Mary (BOYD), 67
Thomas William, 67

WARREN

Alba Houghton, 62
Alba Houghton Jr., 62
Andrew Fuller, 48
Cora Emily (BRENT), 52, 61
Fannie Clark (Stearns), 48
George Brent, 62
Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 63
Mary Waterman "Mollie", 48
Sarah (HOUGHTON), 62
William Everett, 62

WATSON

Annie Sinclair (KENNON), 55
Catherine Merced (BRENT), 47, 55
Edward Sinclair "Saint", 58
Florence Eleanor "Flossie" (DAVIS), 57
Francis Carroll, 57
James Baker "Jimmy", 64
James Brent, 56
James Campbell, 55
June Maria (QUINA), 58
Lucie Davis (YONGE), 57
Mary "Mollie" Brent (TURTLE), 64
Mary Eliot (HANWAY), 57
Naomi (Gonzalez), 31
Phyllis (BORTONE), 58
Raymond E., 31
Thomas Campbell, 55, 57
William Henry, 64

WHITE

Caroline J. "Carrie", 17

WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 70
Frances Louise, 70
Frances Louise (BRENT), 52, 68
James Albert, 69
Julia Jeanettie (PHILLIPS), 69
Thomas Austin, 69

WINTERS

Amelia J., 34, 41

WOODROW

Mary (FITZHUGH), 3

WRIGHT

Benjamin Drake, 5

Name Index

WRIGHT

Josefa (De La Rua), 5

WYATT

Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" (SALTMARSH), 72

Elston, 73

YNIESTRA

Anna Marie (Moreno), 28

Arthur Peter, 28

Eulalia Christian (GONZALEZ), 2

Filomeno (De La Rua), 5

Genovella Teresa, 6, 9, 10

Octavia Henrietta, 5

Peter, 2

YONGE

Lucie Davis, 57

Malcolm Roland, 57

Margaret May "Maggie" (Hatton), 57

YTURRALDE

Arnold, 70

Elena (HINAJOSA), 70

Frances Louise (WHITTED), 70

Moises, 70